


APPENDIX 1

PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

TABLE A Selected Physical Properties of Representative Hydrocarbons

Compound name	Molecular formula	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)
Alkanes				
Methane	CH ₄	CH ₄	-182.5	-160
Ethane	C ₂ H ₆	CH ₃ CH ₃	-183.6	-88.7
Propane	C ₃ H ₈	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₃	-187.6	-42.2
Butane	C ₄ H ₁₀	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	-139.0	-0.4
2-Methylpropane	C ₄ H ₁₀	(CH ₃) ₃ CH	-160.9	-10.2
Pentane	C ₅ H ₁₂	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₃ CH ₃	-129.9	36.0
2-Methylbutane	C ₅ H ₁₂	(CH ₃) ₂ CHCH ₂ CH ₃	-160.5	27.9
2,2-Dimethylpropane	C ₅ H ₁₂	(CH ₃) ₄ C	-16.6	9.6
Hexane	C ₆ H ₁₄	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₄ CH ₃	-94.5	68.8
Heptane	C ₇ H ₁₆	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₅ CH ₃	-90.6	98.4
Octane	C ₈ H ₁₈	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₆ CH ₃	-56.9	125.6
Nonane	C ₉ H ₂₀	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₇ CH ₃	-53.6	150.7
Decane	C ₁₀ H ₂₂	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₈ CH ₃	-29.7	174.0
Dodecane	C ₁₂ H ₂₆	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₁₀ CH ₃	-9.7	216.2
Pentadecane	C ₁₅ H ₃₂	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₁₃ CH ₃	10.0	272.7
Icosane	C ₂₀ H ₄₂	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₁₈ CH ₃	36.7	205 (15 mm)
Hectane	C ₁₀₀ H ₂₀₂	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₉₈ CH ₃	115.1	
Cycloalkanes				
Cyclopropane	C ₃ H ₆		-127.0	-32.9
Cyclobutane	C ₄ H ₈			13.0
Cyclopentane	C ₅ H ₁₀		-94.0	49.5
Cyclohexane	C ₆ H ₁₂		6.5	80.8
Cycloheptane	C ₇ H ₁₄		-13.0	119.0
Cyclooctane	C ₈ H ₁₆		13.5	149.0
Cyclononane	C ₉ H ₁₈			171
Cyclodecane	C ₁₀ H ₂₀		9.6	201
Cyclopentadecane	C ₁₅ H ₃₀		60.5	112.5 (1 mm)
Alkenes and cycloalkenes				
Ethene (ethylene)	C ₂ H ₄	CH ₂ =CH ₂	-169.1	-103.7
Propene	C ₃ H ₆	CH ₃ CH=CH ₂	-185.0	-47.6
1-Butene	C ₄ H ₈	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH=CH ₂	-185	-6.1
2-Methylpropene	C ₄ H ₈	(CH ₃) ₂ C=CH ₂	-140	-6.6
Cyclopentene	C ₅ H ₈		-98.3	44.1

(Continued)

TABLE A Selected Physical Properties of Representative Hydrocarbons (Continued)



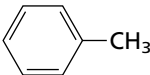
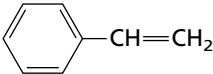
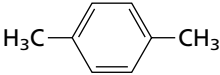
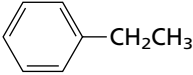
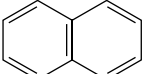
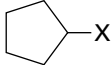
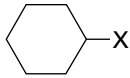
Compound name	Molecular formula	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)
1-Pentene	C ₅ H ₁₀	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH=CH ₂	-138.0	30.2
2-Methyl-2-butene	C ₅ H ₁₀	(CH ₃) ₂ C=CHCH ₃	-134.1	38.4
Cyclohexene	C ₆ H ₁₀		-104.0	83.1
1-Hexene	C ₆ H ₁₂	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH=CH ₂	-138.0	63.5
2,3-Dimethyl-2-butene	C ₆ H ₁₂	(CH ₃) ₂ C=C(CH ₃) ₂	-74.6	73.5
1-Heptene	C ₇ H ₁₄	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₄ CH=CH ₂	-119.7	94.9
1-Octene	C ₈ H ₁₆	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₅ CH=CH ₂	-104	119.2
1-Decene	C ₁₀ H ₂₀	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₇ CH=CH ₂	-80.0	172.0
Alkynes				
Ethyne (acetylene)	C ₂ H ₂	HC≡CH	-81.8	-84.0
Propyne	C ₃ H ₄	CH ₃ C≡CH	-101.5	-23.2
1-Butyne	C ₄ H ₆	CH ₃ CH ₂ C≡CH	-125.9	8.1
2-Butyne	C ₄ H ₆	CH ₃ C≡CCH ₃	-32.3	27.0
1-Hexyne	C ₆ H ₁₀	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₃ C≡CH	-132.4	71.4
3,3-Dimethyl-1-butyne	C ₆ H ₁₀	(CH ₃) ₃ CC≡CH	-78.2	37.7
1-Octyne	C ₈ H ₁₄	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₅ C≡CH	-79.6	126.2
1-Nonyne	C ₉ H ₁₆	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₆ C≡CH	-36.0	160.6
1-Decyne	C ₁₀ H ₁₈	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₇ C≡CH	-40.0	182.2
Arenes				
Benzene	C ₆ H ₆		5.5	80.1
Toluene	C ₇ H ₈		-95	110.6
Styrene	C ₈ H ₈		-33	145
<i>p</i> -Xylene	C ₈ H ₁₀		-13	138
Ethylbenzene	C ₈ H ₁₀		-94	136.2
Naphthalene	C ₁₀ H ₈		80.3	218
Diphenylmethane	C ₁₃ H ₁₂	(C ₆ H ₅) ₂ CH ₂	26	261
Triphenylmethane	C ₁₉ H ₁₆	(C ₆ H ₅) ₃ CH	94	

TABLE B Selected Physical Properties of Representative Organic Halogen Compounds

Alkyl Halides

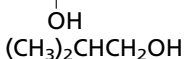
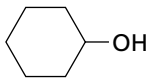


Compound name	Structural formula	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)				Density, g/mL (20°C)		
		Fluoride	Chloride	Bromide	Iodide	Chloride	Bromide	Iodide
Halomethane	CH ₃ X	-78	-24	3	42			2.279
Haloethane	CH ₃ CH ₂ X	-32	12	38	72	0.903	1.460	1.933
1-Halopropane	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ X	-3	47	71	103	0.890	1.353	1.739
2-Halopropane	(CH ₃) ₂ CHX	-11	35	59	90	0.859	1.310	1.714
1-Halobutane	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ X		78	102	130	0.887	1.276	1.615
2-Halobutane	CH ₃ CHCH ₂ CH ₃		68	91	120	0.873	1.261	1.597
	X							
1-Halo-2-methylpropane	(CH ₃) ₂ CHCH ₂ X	16	68	91	121	0.878	1.264	1.603
2-Halo-2-methylpropane	(CH ₃) ₃ CX		51	73	99	0.847	1.220	1.570
1-Halopentane	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₃ CH ₂ X	65	108	129	157	0.884	1.216	1.516
1-Halohexane	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₄ CH ₂ X	92	134	155	180	0.879	1.175	1.439
1-Halooctane	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₆ CH ₂ X	143	183	202	226	0.892	1.118	1.336
Halocyclopentane			114	138	166	1.005	1.388	1.694
Halocyclohexane			142	167	192	0.977	1.324	1.626

Aryl Halides

Compound	Halogen substituent (X)*							
	Fluorine		Chlorine		Bromine		Iodine	
	mp	bp	mp	bp	mp	bp	mp	bp
C ₆ H ₅ X	-41	85	-45	132	-31	156	-31	188
<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ X ₂	-34	91	-17	180	7	225	27	286
<i>m</i> -C ₆ H ₄ X ₂	-59	83	-25	173	-7	218	35	285
<i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ X ₂	-13	89	53	174	87	218	129	285
1,3,5-C ₆ H ₃ X ₃	-5	76	63	208	121	271	184	
C ₆ X ₆	5	80	230	322	327		350	

*All boiling points and melting points cited are in degrees Celsius.

TABLE C Selected Physical Properties of Representative Alcohols, Ethers, and Phenols

Compound name	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)	Solubility, g/100 mL H ₂ O
Alcohols				
Methanol	CH ₃ OH	-94	65	∞
Ethanol	CH ₃ CH ₂ OH	-117	78	∞
1-Propanol	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	-127	97	∞
2-Propanol	(CH ₃) ₂ CHOH	-90	82	∞
1-Butanol	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	-90	117	9
2-Butanol	CH ₃ CHCH ₂ CH ₃	-115	100	26
2-Methyl-1-propanol		-108	108	10
2-Methyl-2-propanol	(CH ₃) ₃ COH	26	83	∞
1-Pentanol	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₃ CH ₂ OH	-79	138	
1-Hexanol	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₄ CH ₂ OH	-52	157	0.6
1-Dodecanol	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₁₀ CH ₂ OH	26	259	Insoluble
Cyclohexanol		25	161	3.6
Ethers				
Dimethyl ether	CH ₃ OCH ₃	-138.5	-24	Very soluble
Diethyl ether	CH ₃ CH ₂ OCH ₂ CH ₃	-116.3	34.6	7.5
Dipropyl ether	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ OCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	-122	90.1	Slight
Diisopropyl ether	(CH ₃) ₂ CHOCH(CH ₃) ₂	-60	68.5	0.2
1,2-Dimethoxyethane	CH ₃ OCH ₂ CH ₂ OCH ₃		83	∞
Diethylene glycol dimethyl ether (diglyme)	CH ₃ OCH ₂ CH ₂ OCH ₂ CH ₂ OCH ₃		161	∞
Ethylene oxide		-111.7	10.7	∞
Tetrahydrofuran		-108.5	65	∞

(Continued)

TABLE C Selected Physical Properties of Representative Alcohols, Ethers, and Phenols (*Continued*)

Compound name	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C	Solubility, g/100 mL H ₂ O
Phenols			
Phenol	43	182	8.2
<i>o</i> -Cresol	31	191	2.5
<i>m</i> -Cresol	12	203	0.5
<i>p</i> -Cresol	35	202	1.8
<i>o</i> -Chlorophenol	7	175	2.8
<i>m</i> -Chlorophenol	32	214	2.6
<i>p</i> -Chlorophenol	42	217	2.7
<i>o</i> -Nitrophenol	45	217	0.2
<i>m</i> -Nitrophenol	96		1.3
<i>p</i> -Nitrophenol	114	279	1.6
1-Naphthol	96	279	Slight
2-Naphthol	122	285	0.1
Pyrocatechol	105	246	45.1
Resorcinol	110	276	147.3
Hydroquinone	170	285	6

TABLE D Selected Physical Properties of Representative Aldehydes and Ketones

Compound name	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)	Solubility, g/100 mL H ₂ O
Aldehydes				
Formaldehyde	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{HCH} \end{array}$	-92	-21	Very soluble
Acetaldehyde	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{CH}_3\text{CH} \end{array}$	-123.5	20.2	∞
Propanal	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH} \end{array}$	-81	49.5	20
Butanal	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH} \end{array}$	-99	75.7	4
Benzaldehyde	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CH} \end{array}$	-26	178	0.3

(Continued)

TABLE D Selected Physical Properties of Representative Aldehydes and Ketones (Continued)

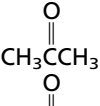
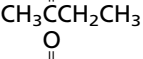
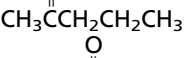
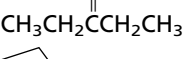
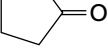
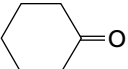
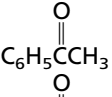

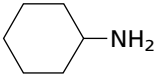
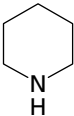
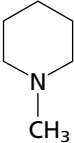
Compound name	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)	Solubility, g/100 mL H ₂ O
Ketones				
Acetone		-94.8	56.2	∞
2-Butanone		-86.9	79.6	37
2-Pentanone		-77.8	102.4	Slight
3-Pentanone		-39.9	102.0	4.7
Cyclopentanone		-51.3	130.7	43.3
Cyclohexanone		-45	155	
Acetophenone		21	202	Insoluble
Benzophenone		48	306	Insoluble

TABLE E Selected Physical Properties of Representative Carboxylic Acids and Dicarboxylic Acids

Compound name	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C (1 atm)	Solubility, g/100 mL H ₂ O
Carboxylic acids				
Formic acid	HCO ₂ H	8.4	101	∞
Acetic acid	CH ₃ CO ₂ H	16.6	118	∞
Propanoic acid	CH ₃ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	-20.8	141	∞
Butanoic acid	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	-5.5	164	∞
Pentanoic acid	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₃ CO ₂ H	-34.5	186	3.3 (16°C)
Decanoic acid	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₈ CO ₂ H	31.4	269	0.003 (15°C)
Benzoic acid	C ₆ H ₅ CO ₂ H	122.4	250	0.21 (17°C)
Dicarboxylic acids				
Oxalic acid	HO ₂ CCO ₂ H	186	Sublimes	10 (20°C)
Malonic acid	HO ₂ CCH ₂ CO ₂ H	130-135	Decomposes	138 (16°C)
Succinic acid	HO ₂ CCH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	189	235	6.8 (20°C)
Glutaric acid	HO ₂ CCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	97.5		63.9 (20°C)

TABLE F Selected Physical Properties of Representative Amines

Alkylamines

Compound name	Structural formula	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C	Solubility, g/100 mL H ₂ O
Primary amines				
Methylamine	CH ₃ NH ₂	-92.5	-6.7	Very high
Ethylamine	CH ₃ CH ₂ NH ₂	-80.6	16.6	∞
Butylamine	CH ₃ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ NH ₂	-50	77.8	∞
Isobutylamine	(CH ₃) ₂ CHCH ₂ NH ₂	-85	68	∞
sec-Butylamine	CH ₃ CH ₂ CHNH ₂ CH ₃	-104	66	∞
tert-Butylamine	(CH ₃) ₃ CNH ₂	-67.5	45.2	Slightly soluble
Hexylamine	CH ₃ (CH ₂) ₅ NH ₂	-19	129	
Cyclohexylamine		-18	134.5	∞
Benzylamine	C ₆ H ₅ CH ₂ NH ₂	10	184.5	∞
Secondary amines				
Dimethylamine	(CH ₃) ₂ NH	-92.2	6.9	Very soluble
Diethylamine	(CH ₃ CH ₂) ₂ NH	-50	55.5	Very soluble
N-Methylpropylamine	CH ₃ NHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃		62.4	Soluble
Piperidine		-10.5	106.4	∞
Tertiary amines				
Trimethylamine	(CH ₃) ₃ N	-117.1	2.9	41
Triethylamine	(CH ₃ CH ₂) ₃ N	-114.7	89.4	∞
N-Methylpiperidine		3	107	

(Continued)

TABLE F Selected Physical Properties of Representative Amines (*Continued*)**Arylamines**

Compound name	Melting point, °C	Boiling point, °C
Primary amines		
Aniline	-6.3	184
<i>o</i> -Toluidine	-14.7	200
<i>m</i> -Toluidine	-30.4	203
<i>p</i> -Toluidine	44	200
<i>o</i> -Chloroaniline	-14	209
<i>m</i> -Chloroaniline	-10	230
<i>p</i> -Chloroaniline	72.5	232
<i>o</i> -Nitroaniline	71.5	284
<i>m</i> -Nitroaniline	114	306
<i>p</i> -Nitroaniline	148	332
Secondary amines		
<i>N</i> -Methylaniline	-57	196
<i>N</i> -Ethylaniline	-63	205
Tertiary amines		
<i>N,N</i> -Dimethylaniline	2.4	194
Triphenylamine	127	365

APPENDIX 2

ANSWERS TO IN-TEXT PROBLEMS

Problems are of two types: in-text problems that appear within the body of each chapter, and end-of-chapter problems. This appendix gives brief answers to all the in-text problems. More detailed discussions of in-text problems as well as detailed solutions to all the end-of-chapter problems are provided in a separate *Study Guide and Student Solutions Manual*. Answers to part (a) of those in-text problems with multiple parts have been provided in the form of a sample solution within each chapter and are not repeated here.

CHAPTER 1

1.1 4

1.2 All the third-row elements have a neon core containing 10 electrons ($1s^22s^22p^6$). The elements in the third row, their atomic numbers Z , and their electron configurations beyond the neon core are Na($Z = 11$) $3s^1$; Mg($Z = 12$) $3s^2$; Al($Z = 13$) $3s^23p_x^1$; Si($Z = 14$) $3s^23p_x^13p_y^1$; P ($Z = 15$) $3s^23p_x^13p_y^13p_z^1$; S ($Z = 16$) $3s^23p_x^23p_y^13p_z^1$; Cl ($Z = 17$) $3s^23p_x^23p_y^23p_z^1$; Ar ($Z = 18$) $3s^23p_x^23p_y^23p_z^2$.

1.3 Those ions that possess a noble gas electron configuration are (a) K^+ ; (c) H^- ; (e) F^- ; and (f) Ca^{2+} .

1.4 Electron configuration of C^+ is $1s^22s^22p^1$; electron configuration of C^- is $1s^22s^22p^3$. Neither C^+ nor C^- possesses a noble gas electron configuration.

1.5 $H:\ddot{F}:$

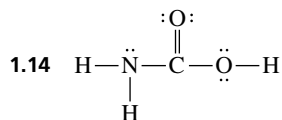
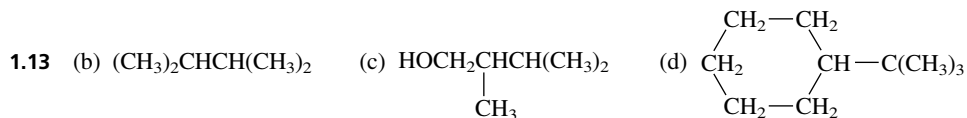
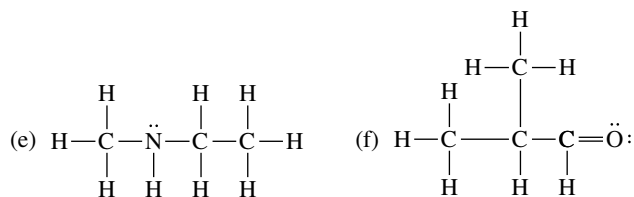
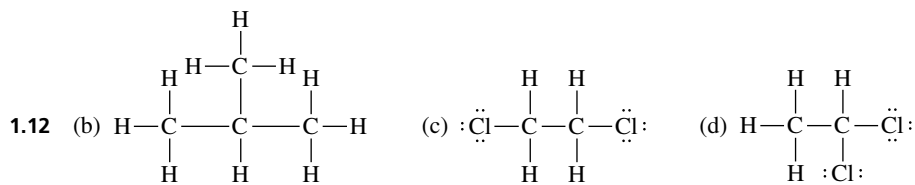
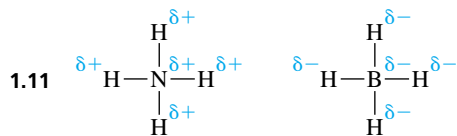
1.6
$$\begin{array}{c} H & H \\ | & | \\ H:\ddot{C}:\ddot{C}:H \\ | & | \\ H & H \end{array}$$

1.7 (b)
$$\begin{array}{c} :\ddot{F}: & & :\ddot{F}: \\ & \diagdown & / \\ & C=C & \\ & / & \diagdown \\ :\ddot{F}: & & :\ddot{F}: \end{array}$$
 (c)
$$\begin{array}{c} H & & H \\ & \diagdown & / \\ & C=C & \\ & / & \diagdown \\ H & & C\equiv N: \end{array}$$

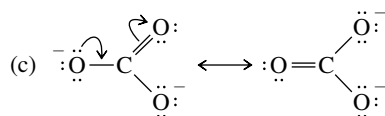
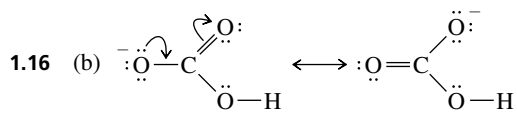
1.8 Carbon bears a partial positive charge in CH_3Cl . It is partially negative in both CH_4 and CH_3Li , but the degree of negative charge is greater in CH_3Li .

1.9 (b) Sulfur has a formal charge of +2 in the Lewis structure given for sulfuric acid, the two oxygens bonded only to sulfur each have a formal charge of -1, and the oxygens and hydrogens of the two OH groups have no formal charge; (c) none of the atoms have a formal charge in the Lewis structure given for nitrous acid.

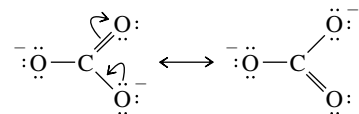
1.10 The electron counts of nitrogen in ammonium ion and boron in borohydride ion are both 4 (half of 8 electrons in covalent bonds). Since a neutral nitrogen has 5 electrons in its valence shell, an electron count of 4 gives it a formal charge of +1. A neutral boron has 3 valence electrons, so that an electron count of 4 in borohydride ion corresponds to a formal charge of -1.

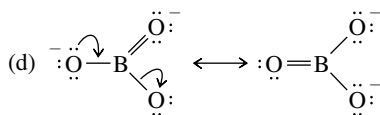


1.15 (b) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$, $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHOH}$, and $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCH}_3$. (c) There are seven isomers of $\text{C}_4\text{H}_{10}\text{O}$. Four have $-\text{OH}$ groups: $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$, $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{OH}$, $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COH}$, and $\text{CH}_3\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_3$. Three have $\text{C}-\text{O}-\text{C}$ units: $\text{CH}_3\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_3$, and $\begin{array}{c} \text{OH} \\ | \\ (\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHOCH}_3 \end{array}$

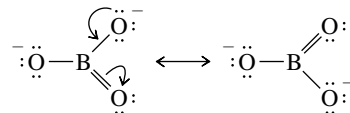


and





and

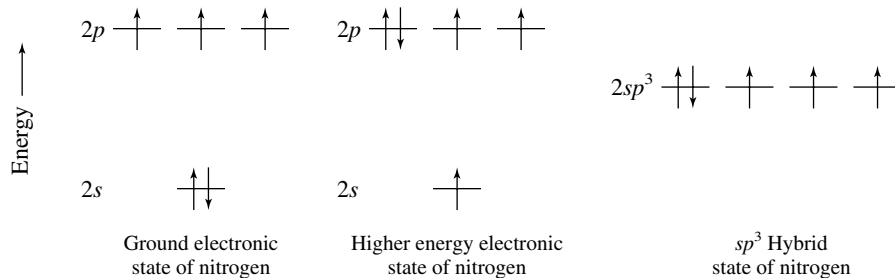


1.17 The H—B—H angles in BH_4^- are 109.5° (tetrahedral).

1.18 (b) Tetrahedral; (c) linear; (d) trigonal planar

1.19 (b) Oxygen is negative end of dipole moment directed along bisector of H—O—H angle; (c) no dipole moment; (d) dipole moment directed along axis of C—Cl bond, with chlorine at negative end, and carbon and hydrogens partially positive; (e) dipole moment directed along bisector of H—C—H angle, with oxygen at negative end; (f) dipole moment aligned with axis of linear molecule, with nitrogen at negative end.

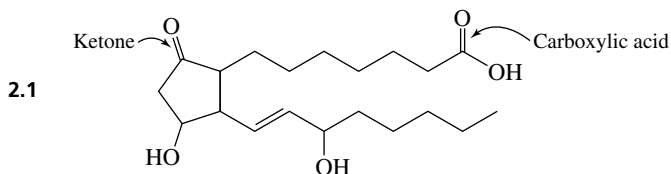
1.20 The sp^3 hybrid state of nitrogen is just like that of carbon except nitrogen has one more electron. Each N—H bond in NH_3 involves overlap of an sp^3 hybrid orbital of N with a $1s$ orbital of hydrogen. The unshared pair of NH_3 occupies an sp^3 orbital.



1.21 Carbon and silicon are both sp^3 -hybridized. The C—Si bond involves overlap of a half-filled sp^3 orbital of carbon with a half-filled sp^3 hybrid orbital of silicon. The C—H and Si—H bonds involve hydrogen $1s$ orbitals and sp^3 hybrid orbitals of C and Si, respectively. The principal quantum number of the valence orbitals of silicon is 3.

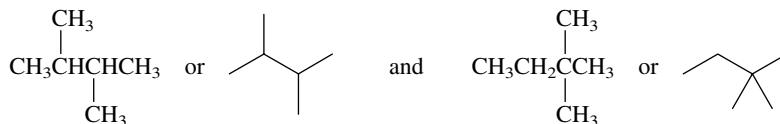
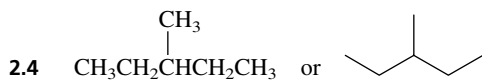
1.22 (b) sp^2 ; (c) carbon of CH_2 group is sp^2 , and carbon of C=O is sp ; (d) two doubly bonded carbons are each sp^2 , while carbon of CH_3 group is sp^3 ; (e) carbon of C=O is sp^2 , and carbons of CH_3 group are sp^3 ; (f) two doubly bonded carbons are each sp^2 , and carbon bonded to nitrogen is sp .

CHAPTER 2

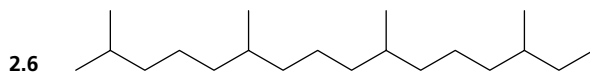


2.2 $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{26}\text{CH}_3$

2.3 The molecular formula is $\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{24}$; the condensed structural formula is $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_9\text{CH}_3$.



2.5 (b) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{26}\text{CH}_3$; (c) undecane



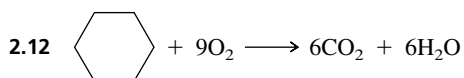
2.7 (b) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$ (pentane), $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_3$ (2-methylbutane), $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{C}$ (2,2-dimethylpropane); (c) 2,2,4-trimethylpentane; (d) 2,2,3,3-tetramethylbutane

2.8 $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2-$ (pentyl, primary); $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\overset{\text{CH}_3}{\text{C}}\text{HCH}_3$ (1-methylbutyl, secondary); $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\overset{\text{CH}_3}{\text{C}}\text{HCH}_2\text{CH}_3$ (1-ethylpropyl, secondary); $(\text{CH}_3)_2\overset{\text{CH}_3}{\text{C}}\text{HCH}_2\text{CH}_2-$ (3-methylbutyl, primary); $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\overset{\text{CH}_3}{\text{C}}\text{H}(\text{CH}_3)\text{CH}_2-$ (2-methylbutyl, primary); $(\text{CH}_3)_2\overset{\text{CH}_3}{\text{C}}\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$ (1,1-dimethylpropyl, tertiary); and $(\text{CH}_3)_2\overset{\text{CH}_3}{\text{C}}\text{HCHCH}_3$ (1,2-dimethylpropyl, secondary)

2.9 (b) 4-Ethyl-2-methylhexane; (c) 8-ethyl-4-isopropyl-2,6-dimethyldecane

2.10 (b) 4-Isopropyl-1,1-dimethylcyclodecane; (c) cyclohexylcyclohexane

2.11 2,2,3,3-Tetramethylbutane (106°C); 2-methylheptane (116°C); octane (126°C); nonane (151°C)



2.13 13,313 kJ/mol

2.14 Hexane ($\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$) > pentane ($\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$) > isopentane [$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_3$] > neopentane [$(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{C}$]

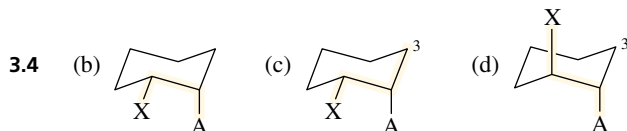
2.15 (b) Oxidation of carbon; (c) reduction of carbon

CHAPTER 3

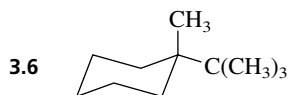
3.1 (b) Butane; (c) 2-methylbutane; (d) 3-methylhexane

3.2 Red circles gauche: 60° and 300°. Red circles anti: 180°. Gauche and anti relationships occur only in staggered conformations; therefore, ignore the eclipsed conformations (0°, 120°, 240°, 360°).

3.3 Shape of potential energy diagram is identical with that for ethane (Figure 3.4). Activation energy for rotation about the C—C bond is higher than that of ethane, lower than that of butane.



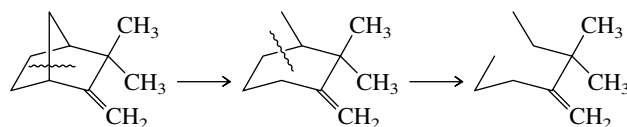
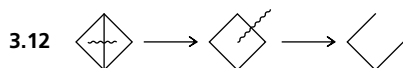
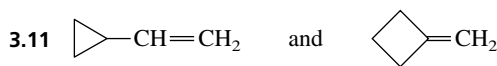
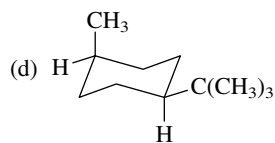
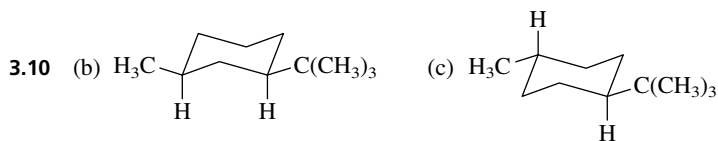
3.5 (b) Less stable; (c) methyl is equatorial and down



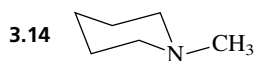
3.7 Ethylcyclopropane: 3384 kJ/mol (808.8 kcal/mol); methylcyclobutane: 3352 kJ/mol (801.2 kcal/mol)

3.8 1,1-Dimethylcyclopropane, ethylcyclopropane, methylcyclobutane, and cyclopentane

3.9 *cis*-1,3,5-Trimethylcyclohexane is more stable.



Other pairs of bond cleavages are also possible.



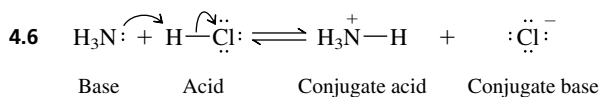
CHAPTER 4

4.1	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_3 \\ \\ \text{Cl} \end{array}$
Substitutive name:	1-Chlorobutane	2-Chlorobutane
Functional class names:	<i>n</i> -Butyl chloride or butyl chloride	<i>sec</i> -Butyl chloride or 1-methylpropyl chloride
	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{Cl}$	$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CCl}$
	1-Chloro-2-methylpropane Isobutyl chloride or 2-methylpropyl chloride	2-Chloro-2-methylpropane <i>tert</i> -Butyl chloride or 1,1-dimethylethyl chloride

4.2	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$		
Substitutive name:	1-Butanol	2-Butanol		
Functional class names:	<i>n</i> -Butyl alcohol or butyl alcohol	<i>sec</i> -Butyl alcohol or 1-methylpropyl alcohol		
	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{OH}$	$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COH}$		
	2-Methyl-1-propanol Isobutyl alcohol or 2-methylpropyl alcohol	2-Methyl-2-propanol <i>tert</i> -Butyl alcohol or 1,1-dimethylethyl alcohol		
4.3	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$	$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{OH}$	$(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COH}$
	Primary	Secondary	Primary	Tertiary

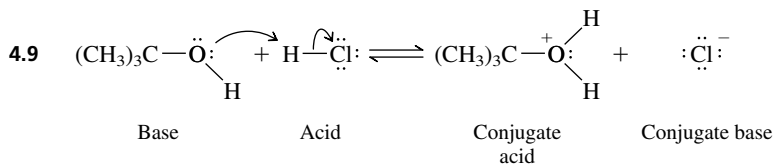
4.4 The carbon–bromine bond is longer than the carbon–chlorine bond; therefore, although the charge e in the dipole moment expression $\mu = e \cdot d$ is smaller for the bromine than for the chlorine compound, the distance d is greater.

4.5 Hydrogen bonding in ethanol ($\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$) makes its boiling point higher than that of dimethyl ether (CH_3OCH_3), in which hydrogen bonding is absent.

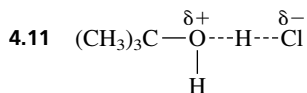


4.7 $K_a = 8 \times 10^{-10}$; hydrogen cyanide is a weak acid.

4.8 Hydrogen cyanide is a stronger acid than water; its conjugate base (CN^-) is a weaker base than hydroxide (HO^-).



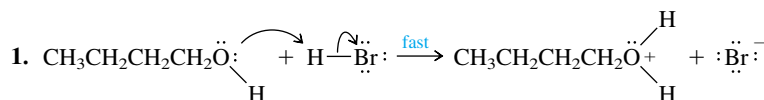
4.10 Greater than 1

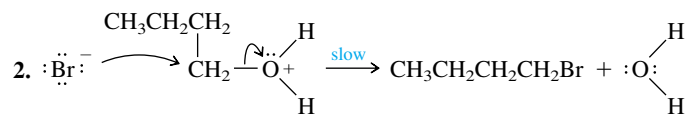


4.12 (b) $(\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2)_3\text{COH} + \text{HCl} \longrightarrow (\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 (c) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{12}\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{HBr} \longrightarrow \text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{12}\text{CH}_2\text{Br} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$

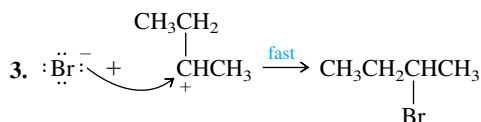
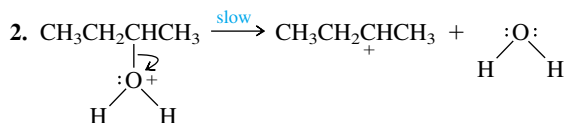
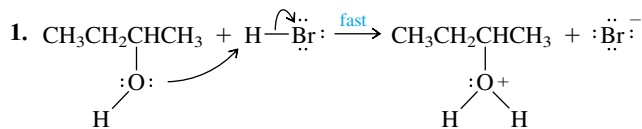
4.13 $(\text{CH}_3)_2\overset{+}{\text{C}}\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$

4.14 *1-Butanol*: Rate-determining step is bimolecular; therefore, $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$.



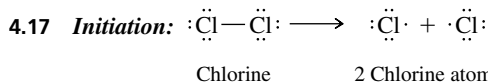


2-Butanol: Rate-determining step is unimolecular, therefore, S_N1 .

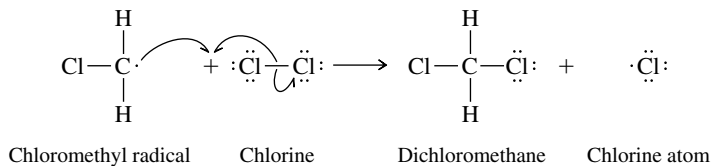
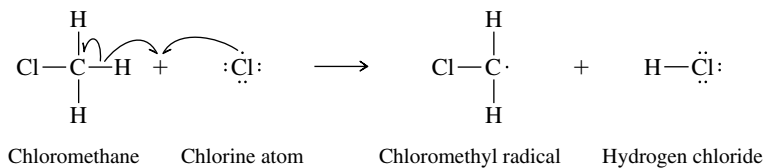


4.15 $(\text{CH}_3)_2\dot{\text{C}}\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$

4.16 (b) The carbon-carbon bond dissociation energy is lower for 2-methylpropane because it yields a more stable (secondary) radical; propane yields a primary radical. (c) The carbon-carbon bond dissociation energy is lower for 2,2-dimethylpropane because it yields a still more stable tertiary radical.

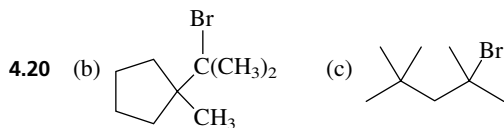


Propagation:



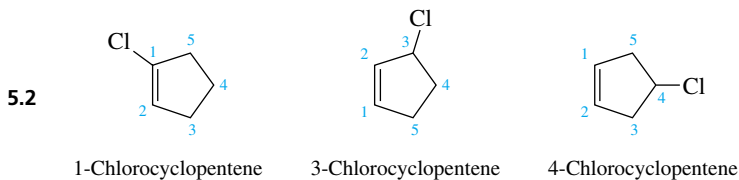
4.18 CH_3CHCl_2 and $\text{ClCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$

4.19 1-Chloropropane (43%); 2-chloropropane (57%)

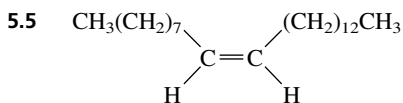
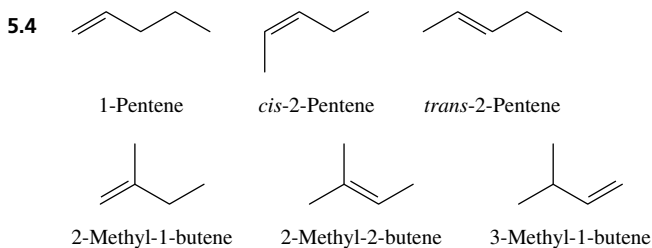


CHAPTER 5

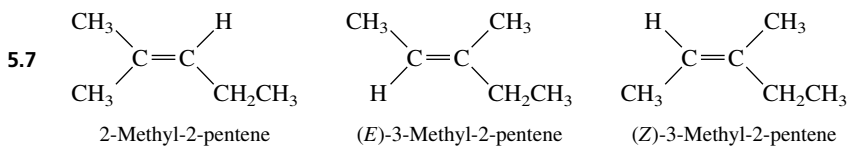
5.1 (b) 3,3-Dimethyl-1-butene; (c) 2-methyl-2-hexene; (d) 4-chloro-1-pentene; (e) 4-penten-2-ol



5.3 (b) 3-Ethyl-3-hexene; (c) two carbons are sp^2 -hybridized, six are sp^3 -hybridized; (d) there are three sp^2-sp^3 σ bonds and three sp^3-sp^3 σ bonds.



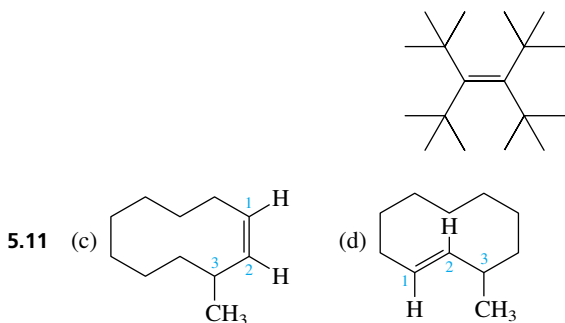
5.6 (b) *Z*; (c) *E*; (d) *E*

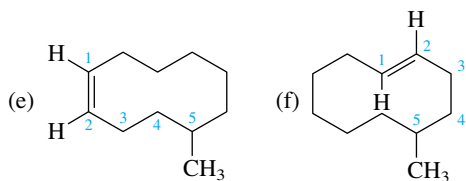


5.8 $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_2$

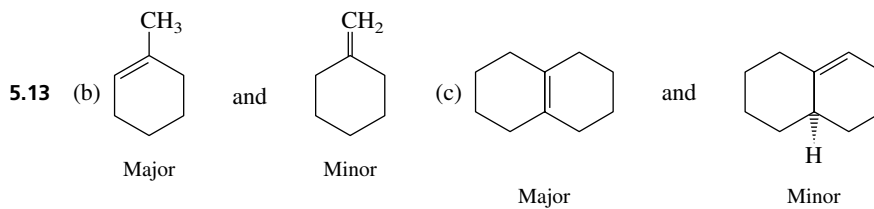
5.9 2-Methyl-2-butene (most stable) > (*E*)-2-pentene > (*Z*)-2-pentene > 1-pentene (least stable)

5.10 Bulky *tert*-butyl groups are *cis* to one another on each side of the double bond and cause the alkene to be highly strained and unstable.

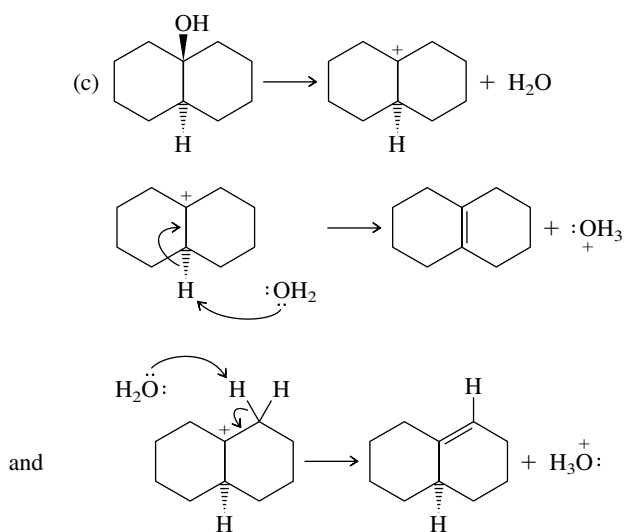
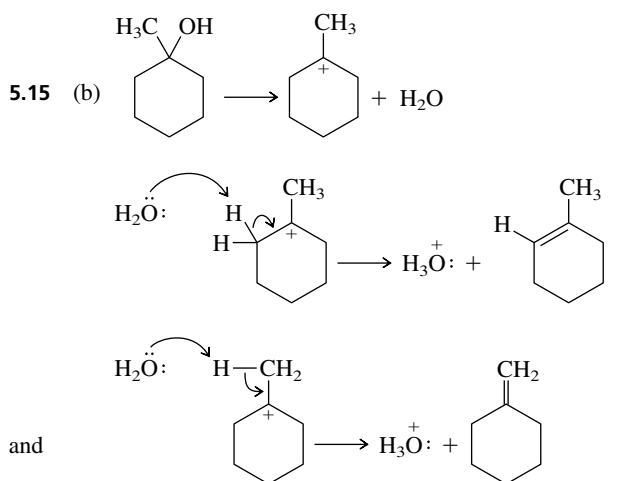


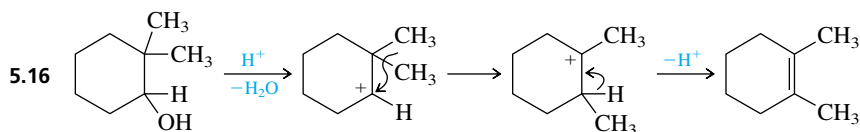


5.12 (b) Propene; (c) propene; (d) 2,3,3-trimethyl-1-butene



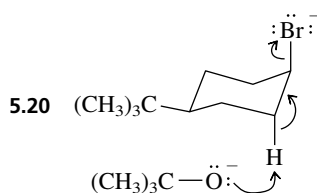
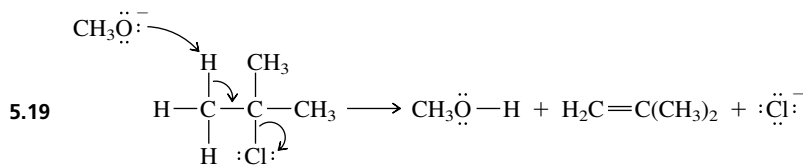
5.14 1-Pentene, *cis*-2-pentene, and *trans*-2-pentene





5.17 (b) $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$; (c) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{C}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3)_2$; (d) $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_2$ (major) and $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}(\text{CH}_3)_2$ (minor); (e) $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}(\text{CH}_3)_2$; (f) 1-methylcyclohexene (major) and methylenecyclohexane (minor)

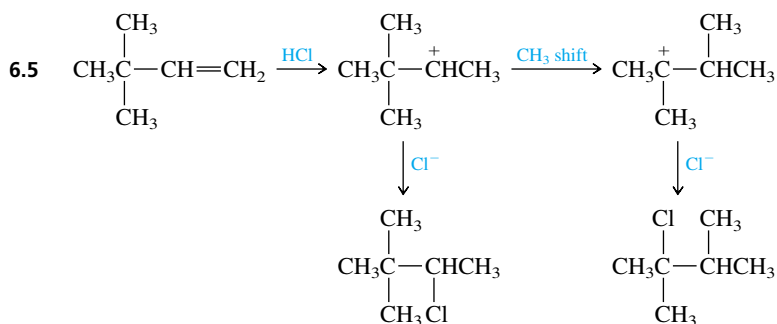
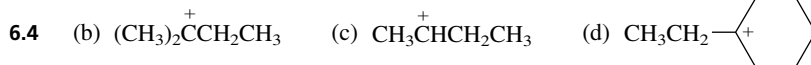
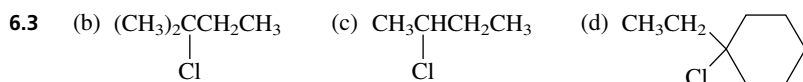
5.18 $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_3$, *cis*- $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCH}_3$, and *trans*- $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHCH}_3$.



CHAPTER 6

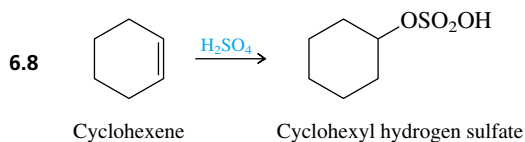
6.1 2-Methyl-1-butene, 2-methyl-2-butene, and 3-methyl-1-butene

6.2 2-Methyl-2-butene (112 kJ/mol, 26.7 kcal/mol), 2-methyl-1-butene (118 kJ/mol, 28.2 kcal/mol), and 3-methyl-1-butene (126 kJ/mol, 30.2 kcal/mol)

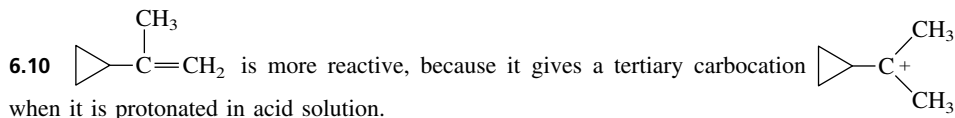


6.6 Addition in accordance with Markovnikov's rule gives 1,2-dibromopropane. Addition opposite to Markovnikov's rule gives 1,3-dibromopropane.

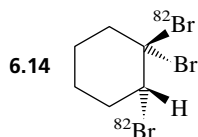
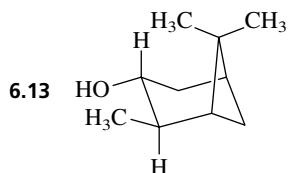
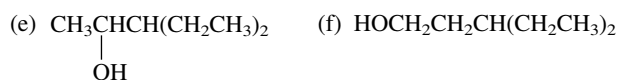
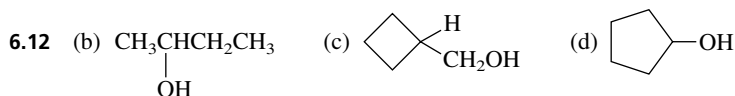
6.7 Absence of peroxides: (b) 2-bromo-2-methylbutane; (c) 2-bromobutane; (d) 1-bromo-1-ethylcyclohexane. Presence of peroxides: (b) 1-bromo-2-methylbutane; (c) 2-bromobutane; (d) (1-bromoethyl)cyclohexane.



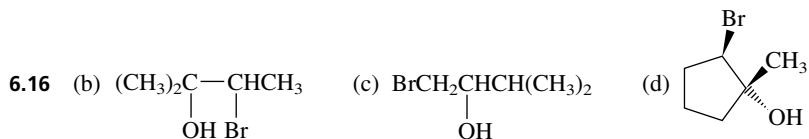
6.9 The concentration of hydroxide ion is too small in acid solution to be chemically significant.



6.11 E1



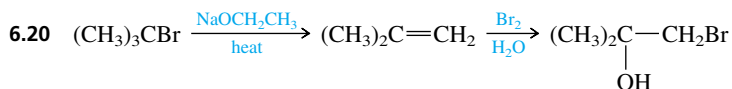
6.15 2-Methyl-2-butene (most reactive) > 2-methyl-1-butene > 3-methyl-1-butene (least reactive)



6.17 *cis*-2-Methyl-7,8-epoxyoctadecane

6.18 *cis*-(CH₃)₂CHCH₂CH₂CH₂CH₂CH=CH(CH₂)₉CH₃

6.19 2,4,4-Trimethyl-1-pentene



6.21 Hydrogenation over a metal catalyst such as platinum, palladium, or nickel

CHAPTER 7

7.1 (c) C-2 is a stereogenic center; (d) no stereogenic centers.

7.2 (c) C-2 is a stereogenic center; (d) no stereogenic centers.

7.3 (b) (*Z*)-1,2-Dichloroethene is achiral. The plane of the molecule is a plane of symmetry. A second plane of symmetry is perpendicular to the plane of the molecule and bisects the carbon-carbon bond.

(c) *cis*-1,2-Dichlorocyclopropane is achiral. It has a plane of symmetry that bisects the C-1—C-2 bond and passes through C-3.

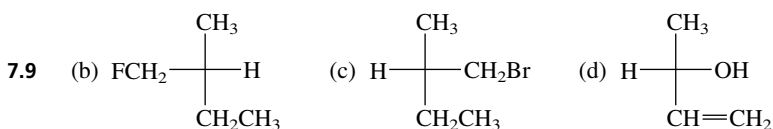
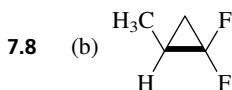
(d) *trans*-1,2-Dichlorocyclopropane is chiral. It has neither a plane of symmetry nor a center of symmetry.

7.4 $[\alpha]_D - 39^\circ$

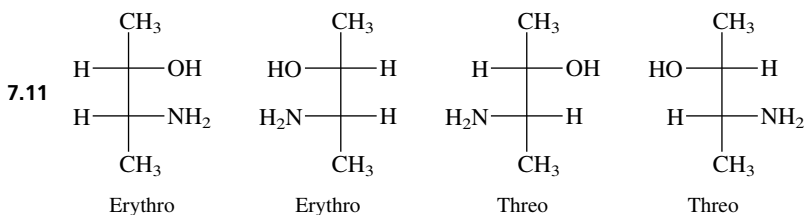
7.5 Two-thirds (66.7%)

7.6 (+)-2-Butanol

7.7 (b) *R*; (c) *S*; (d) *S*



7.10 *S*



7.12 *2S,3R*

7.13 2,4-Dibromopentane

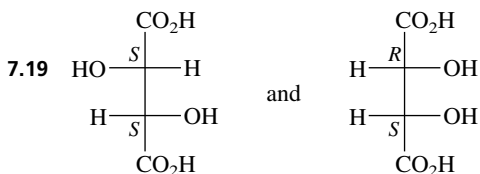
7.14 *cis*-1,3-Dimethylcyclohexane

7.15 *RRR RRS RSR SRR SSS SSR SRS RSS*

7.16 Eight

7.17 Epoxidation of *cis*-2-butene gives *meso*-2,3-epoxybutane; *trans*-2-butene gives a racemic mixture of (*2R,3R*) and (*2S,3S*)-2,3-epoxybutane.

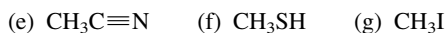
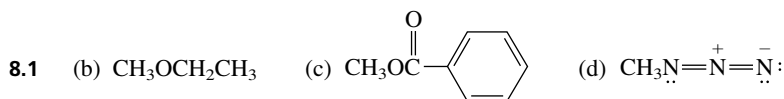
7.18 No. The major product *cis*-1,2-dimethylcyclohexane is less stable than the minor product *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclohexane.



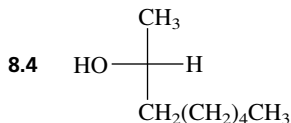
7.20 No

7.21 (*S*)-1-Phenylethylammonium (*S*)-malate

CHAPTER 8

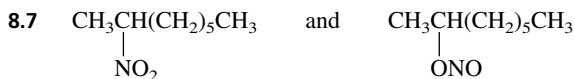


8.3 No

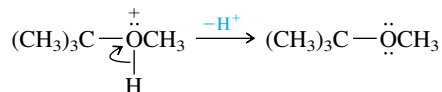
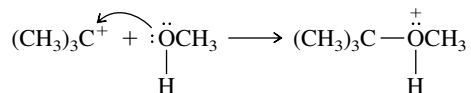
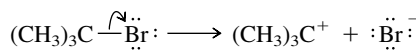


8.5 Hydrolysis of (*R*)-(-)-2-bromooctane by the $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ mechanism yields optically active (*S*)-(+)-2-octanol. The 2-octanol obtained by hydrolysis of racemic 2-bromooctane is not optically active.

8.6 (b) 1-Bromopentane; (c) 2-chloropentane; (d) 2-bromo-5-methylhexane; (e) 1-bromodecane



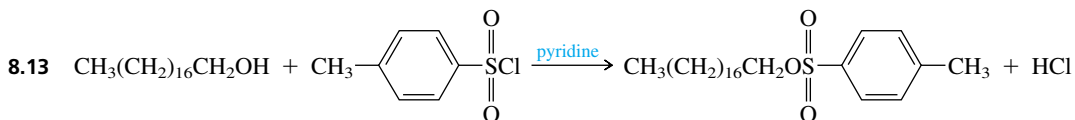
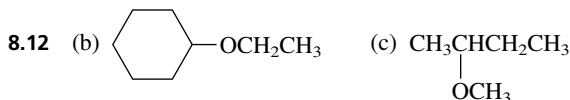
8.8 Product is $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COCH}_3$. The mechanism of solvolysis is $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1$.



8.9 (b) 1-Methylcyclopentyl iodide; (c) cyclopentyl bromide; (d) *tert*-butyl iodide

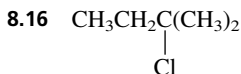
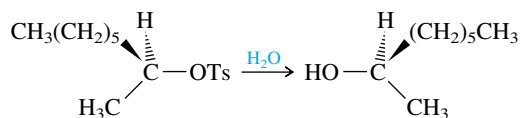
8.10 Both *cis*- and *trans*-1,4-dimethylcyclohexanol are formed in the hydrolysis of either *cis*- or *trans*-1,4-dimethylcyclohexyl bromide.

8.11 A hydride shift produces a tertiary carbocation; a methyl shift produces a secondary carbocation.

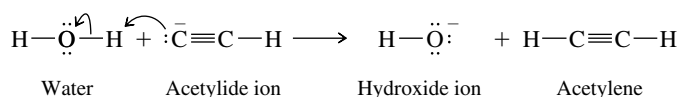
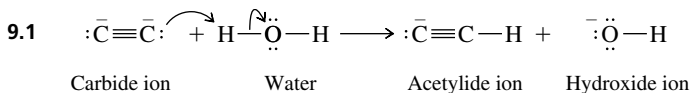


8.14 (b) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{16}\text{CH}_2\text{I}$; (c) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{16}\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{N}$; (d) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{16}\text{CH}_2\text{SH}$;
(e) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{16}\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$

8.15 The product has the *R* configuration and a specific rotation $[\alpha]_D$ of -9.9° .

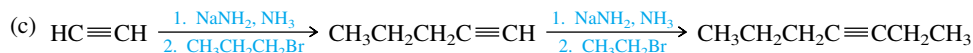
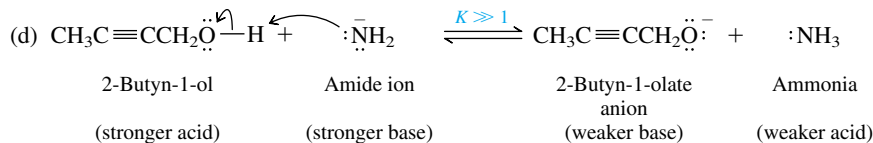
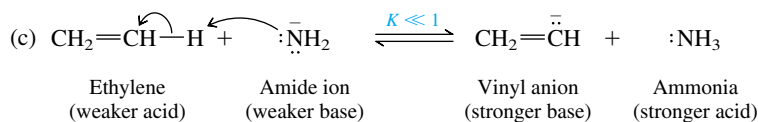
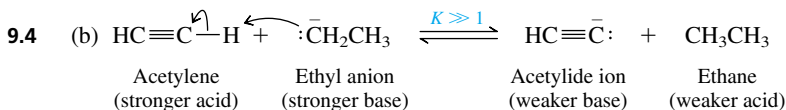


CHAPTER 9

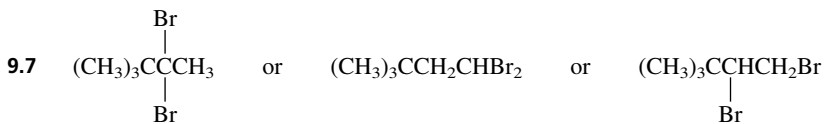


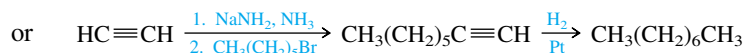
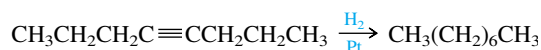
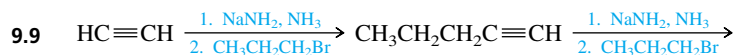
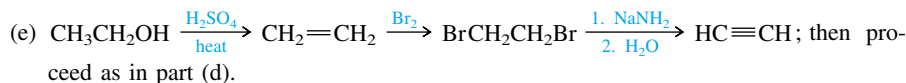
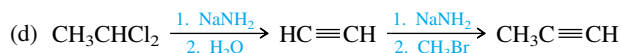
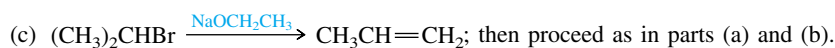
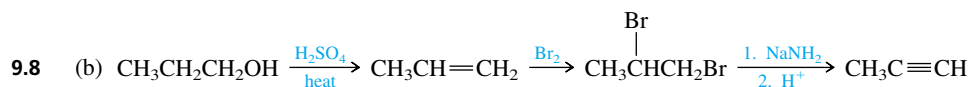
9.2 $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ (1-pentyne), $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ (2-pentyne), $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHC}\equiv\text{CH}$ (3-methyl-1-butyne)

9.3 The bonds become shorter and stronger in the series as the electronegativity increases; N—H longest and weakest, H—F shortest and strongest.



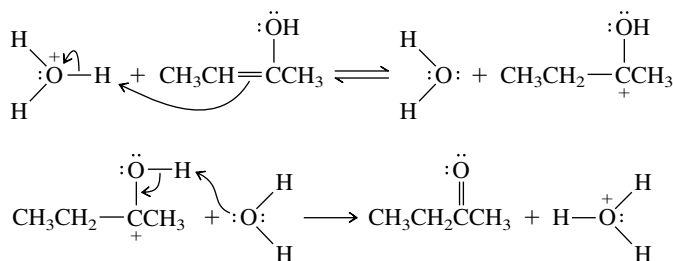
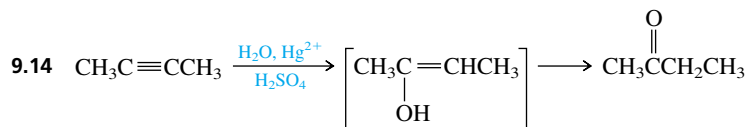
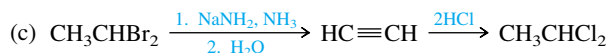
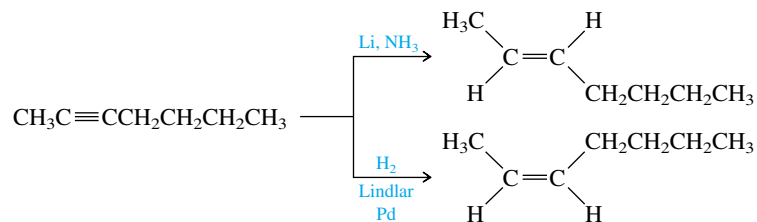
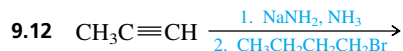
9.6 Both $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ and $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ can be prepared by alkylation of acetylene. The alkyne $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHC}\equiv\text{CH}$ cannot be prepared by alkylation of acetylene, because the required alkyl halide, $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHBr}$, is secondary and will react with the strongly basic acetylide ion by elimination.



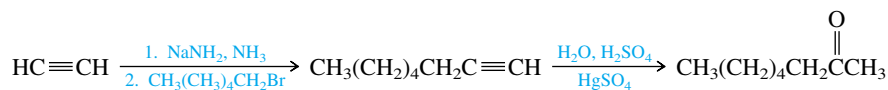


9.10 Oleic acid is *cis*- $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_7\text{CH}=\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2)_7\text{CO}_2\text{H}$. Stearic acid is $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{16}\text{CO}_2\text{H}$.

9.11 Elaidic acid is *trans*- $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_7\text{CH}=\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2)_7\text{CO}_2\text{H}$.



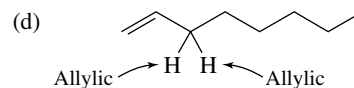
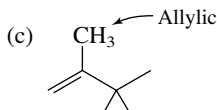
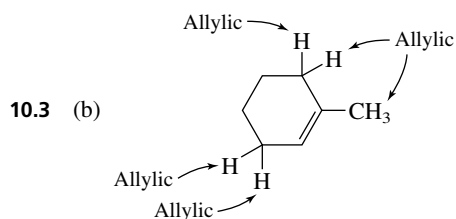
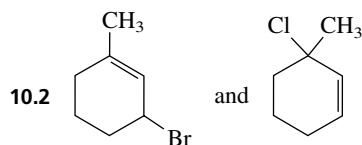
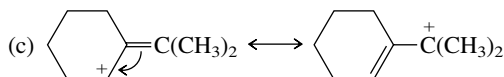
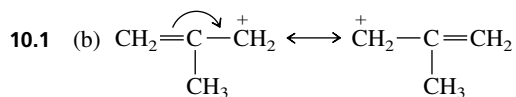
9.15 2-Octanone is prepared as shown:



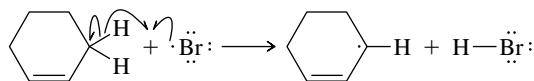
4-Octyne is prepared as described in Problem 9.9 and converted to 4-octanone by hydration with H_2O , H_2SO_4 , and HgSO_4 .

9.16 $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{CH}_3$

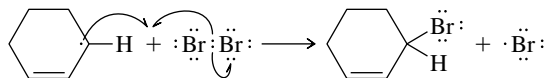
CHAPTER 10



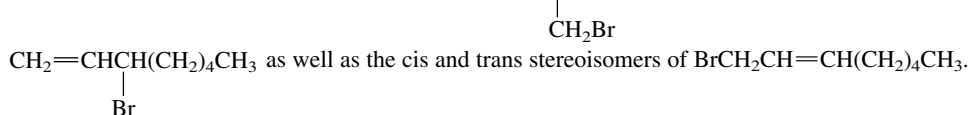
10.4 (Propagation step 1)



(Propagation step 2)



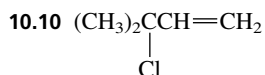
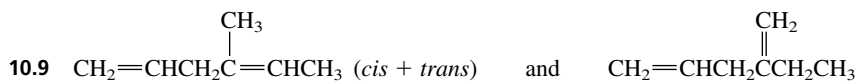
10.5 2,3,3-Trimethyl-1-butene gives only $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CC}=\text{CH}_2$. 1-Octene gives a mixture of



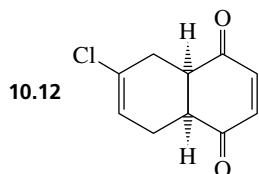
10.6 (b) All the double bonds in humulene are isolated. (c) Two of the double bonds in cembrene are conjugated to each other but isolated from the remaining double bonds in the molecule. (d) The $\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CH}$ unit is a cumulated double bond; it is conjugated to the double bond at C-2.

10.7 1,2-Pentadiene (3251 kJ/mol, 777.1 kcal/mol); (*E*)-1,3-pentadiene (3186 kJ/mol, 761.6 kcal/mol); 1,4-pentadiene (3217 kJ/mol, 768.9 kcal/mol)

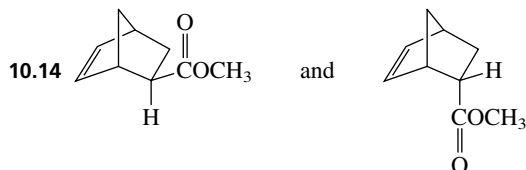
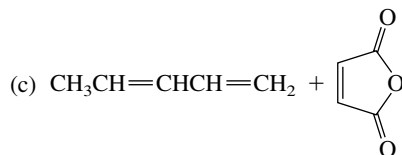
10.8 2-Methyl-2,3-pentadiene is achiral. 2-Chloro-2,3-pentadiene is chiral.



10.11 3,4-Dibromo-3-methyl-1-butene; 3,4-dibromo-2-methyl-1-butene; and 1,4-dibromo-2-methyl-2-butene



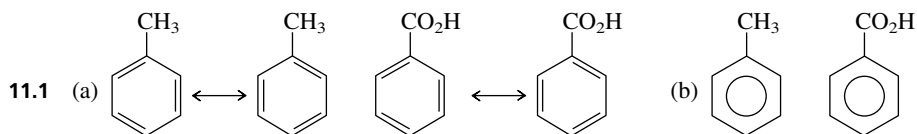
10.13 (b) $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}=\text{CH}_2$ + *cis*- $\text{N}\equiv\text{CCH}=\text{CHC}\equiv\text{N}$



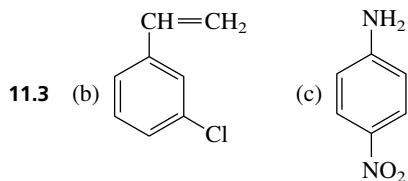
10.15 π

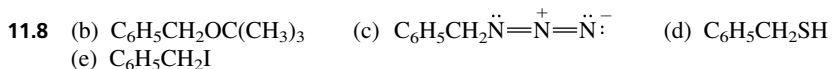
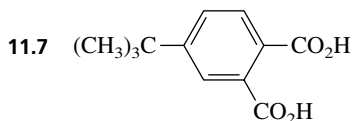
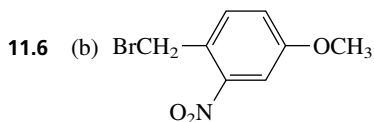
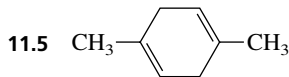
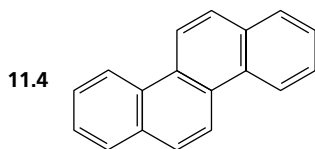
10.16 There is a mismatch between the ends of the HOMO of one 1,3-butadiene molecule and the LUMO of the other (Fig. 10.9). The reaction is forbidden.

CHAPTER 11

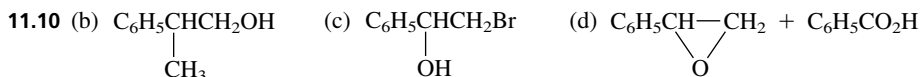


11.2 1,3,5-Cycloheptatriene resonance energy = 25 kJ/mol (5.9 kcal/mol). It is about six times smaller than the resonance energy of benzene.





11.9 1,2-Dihydronaphthalene, 101 kJ/mol (24.1 kcal/mol); 1,4-dihydronaphthalene, 113 kJ/mol (27.1 kcal/mol)

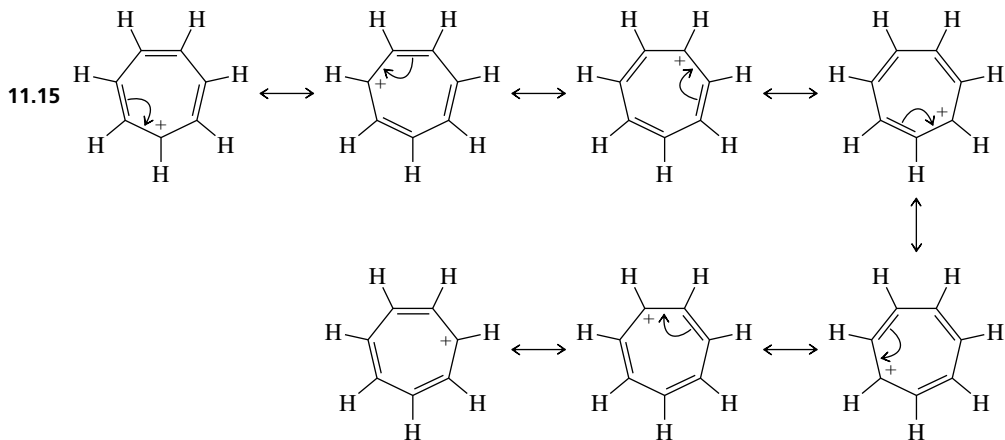


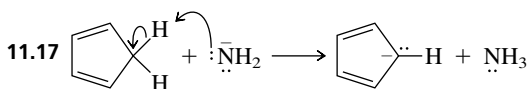
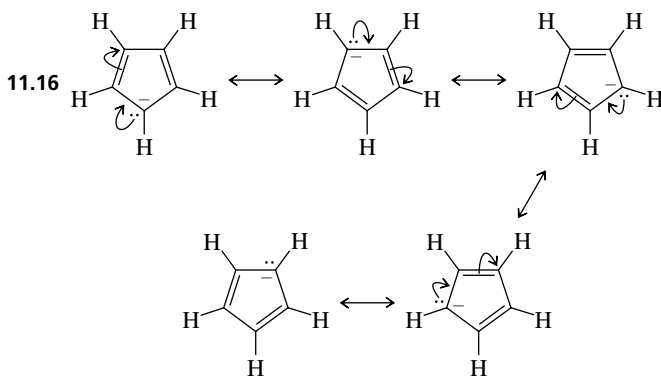
11.11 Styrene, 4393 kJ/mol (1050 kcal/mol); cyclooctatetraene, 4543 kJ/mol (1086 kcal/mol)

11.12 Diels–Alder reaction

11.13 (b) Five doubly occupied bonding orbitals plus two half-filled nonbonding orbitals plus five vacant antibonding orbitals

11.14 Divide the heats of combustion by the number of carbons. The two aromatic hydrocarbons (benzene and [18]-annulene) have heats of combustion per carbon that are less than those of the nonaromatic hydrocarbons (cyclooctatetraene and [16]-annulene). On a per carbon basis, the aromatic hydrocarbons have lower potential energy (are more stable) than the nonaromatic hydrocarbons.

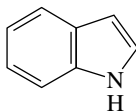




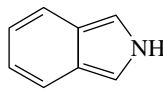
11.18 (b) Cyclononatetraenide anion is aromatic.

11.19 Indole is more stable than isoindole.

Six-membered ring corresponds to benzene.

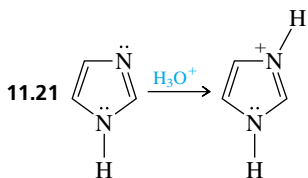
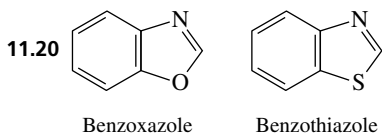


Indole:
more stable



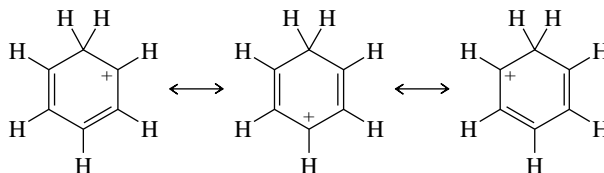
Isoindole:
less stable

Six-membered ring does not have same pattern of bonds as benzene.

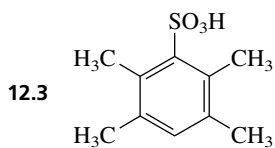
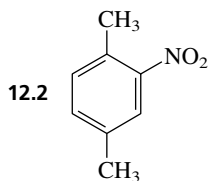


CHAPTER 12

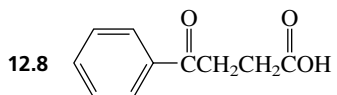
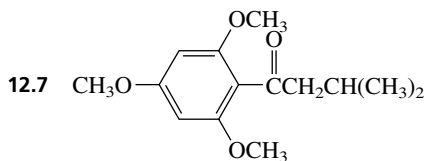
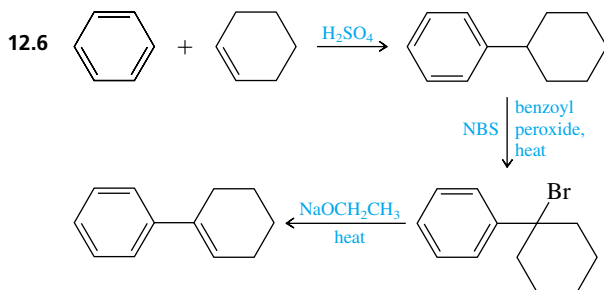
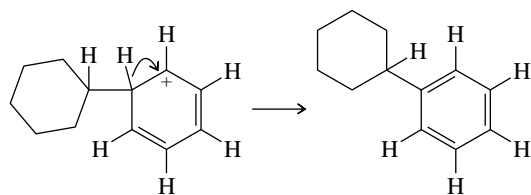
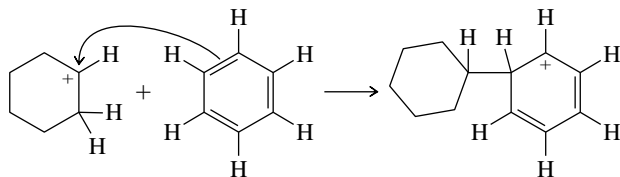
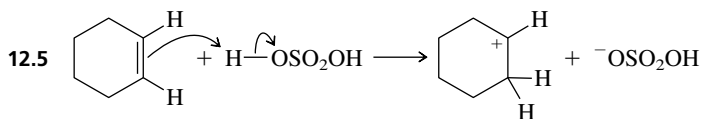
12.1 The positive charge is shared by the three carbons indicated in the three most stable resonance structures:



Provided that these structures contribute equally, the resonance picture coincides with the MO treatment in assigning one third of a positive charge (+ 0.33) to each of the indicated carbons.



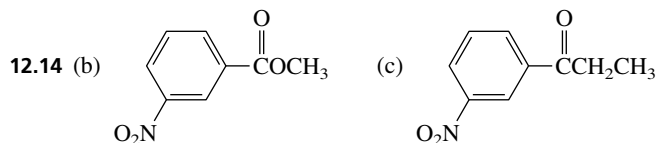
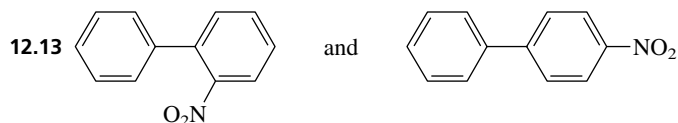
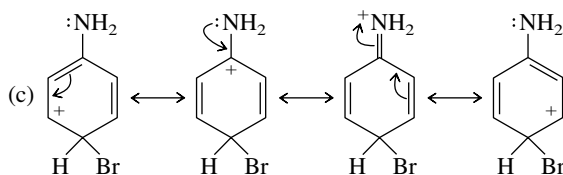
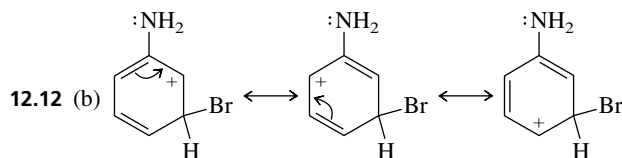
12.4 The major product is isopropylbenzene. Ionization of 1-chloropropane is accompanied by a hydride shift to give $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}^+\text{CH}_3$, which then attacks benzene.



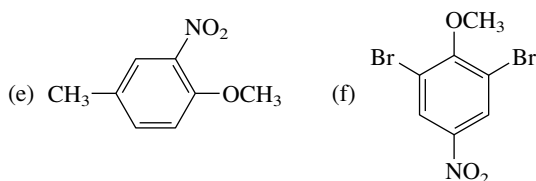
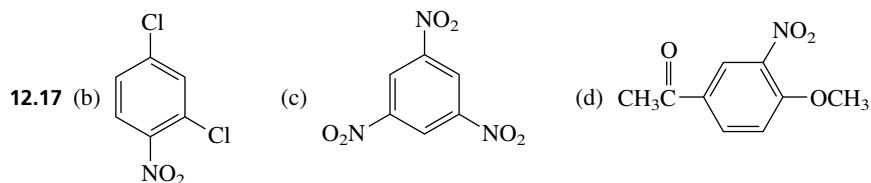
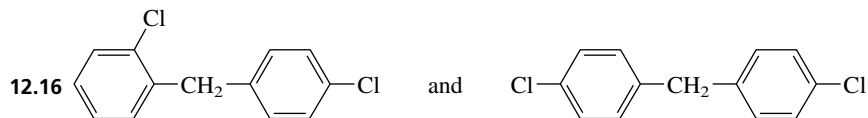
12.9 (b) Friedel–Crafts acylation of benzene with $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CCl}$, followed by reduction with $\text{Zn}(\text{Hg})$ and hydrochloric acid

12.10 (b) Toluene is 1.7 times more reactive than *tert*-butylbenzene. (c) Ortho (10%), meta (6.7%), para (83.3%)

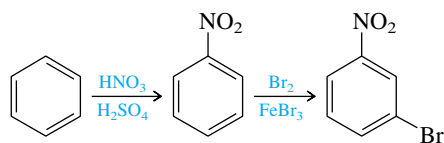
12.11 $-\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$ $-\text{CHCl}_2$ $-\text{CCl}_3$
 Deactivating ortho, para-directing Deactivating ortho, para-directing Deactivating meta-directing



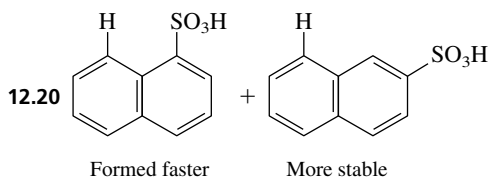
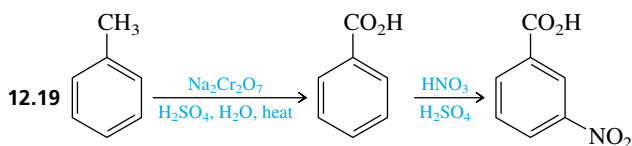
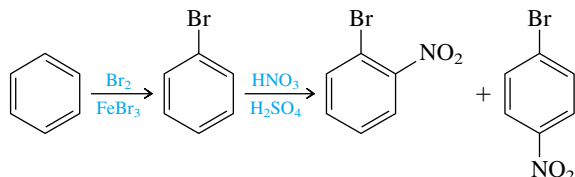
12.15 The group $-\overset{+}{\text{N}}(\text{CH}_3)_3$ is strongly deactivating and meta-directing. Its positively charged nitrogen makes it a powerful electron-withdrawing substituent. It resembles a nitro group.



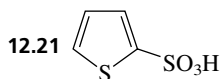
12.18 *m*-Bromonitrobenzene:



p-Bromonitrobenzene:



The hydrogen at C-8 (the one shown in the structural formulas) crowds the $\text{—SO}_3\text{H}$ group in the less stable isomer.



CHAPTER 13

13.1 1.41 T

13.2 25.2 MHz

13.3 (a) 6.88 ppm; (b) higher field; more shielded

13.4 H in CH_3CCl_3 is more shielded than H in CHCl_3 . If H in CHCl_3 appears at δ 7.28 ppm, then H in CH_3CCl_3 appears 4.6 ppm upfield of 7.28 ppm. Its chemical shift is δ 2.7 ppm.

13.5 The chemical shift of the methyl protons is δ 2.2 ppm. The chemical shift of the protons attached to the aromatic ring is δ 7.0 ppm.

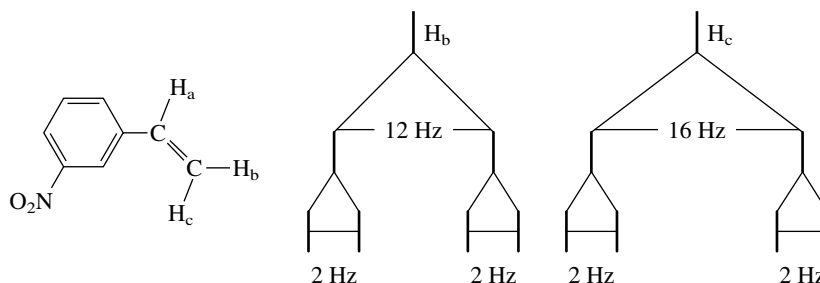
13.6 (b) Five; (c) two; (d) two; (e) three; (f) one; (g) four; (h) three

13.7 (b) One; (c) one; (d) one; (e) four; (f) four

13.8 (b) One signal (singlet); (c) two signals (doublet and triplet); (d) two signals (both singlets); (e) two signals (doublet and quartet)

13.9 (b) Three signals (singlet, triplet, and quartet); (c) two signals (triplet and quartet); (d) three signals (singlet, triplet, and quartet); (e) four signals (three triplets and quartet)

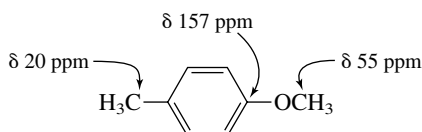
13.10 Both H_b and H_c appear as doublets of doublets:



13.11 (b) The signal for the proton at C-2 is split into a quartet by the methyl protons, and each line of this quartet is split into a doublet by the aldehyde proton. It appears as a doublet of quartets.

13.12 (b) Six; (c) six; (d) nine; (e) three

13.13



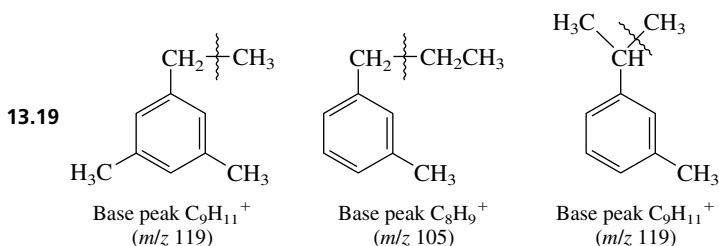
13.14 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene

13.15 Benzyl alcohol. Infrared spectrum has peaks for O—H and sp^3 C—H; lacks peak for C=O.

13.16 HOMO—LUMO energy difference in ethylene is greater than that of *cis,trans*-1,3-cyclooctadiene.

13.17 2-Methyl-1,3-butadiene

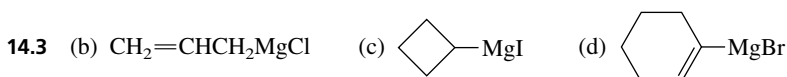
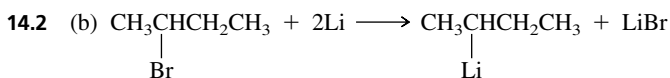
13.18 (b) Three peaks (m/z 146, 148, and 150); (c) three peaks (m/z 234, 236, and 238); (d) three peaks (m/z 190, 192, and 194)



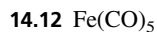
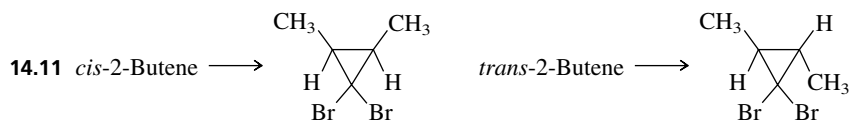
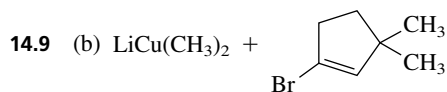
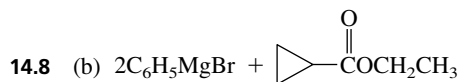
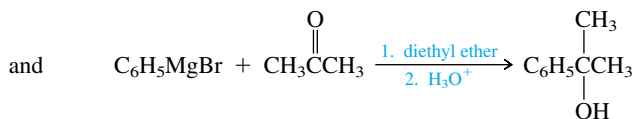
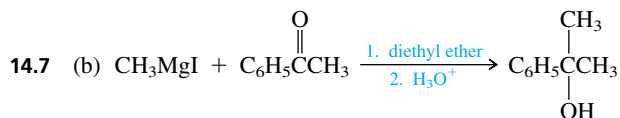
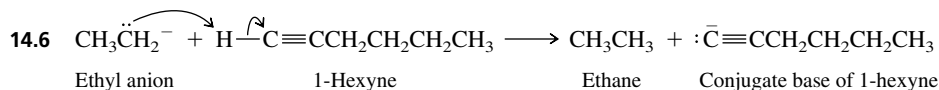
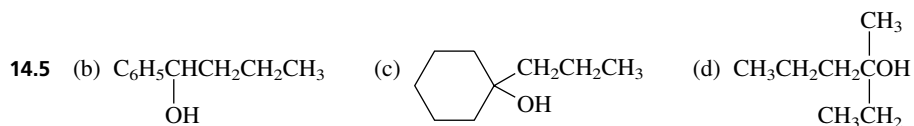
13.20 (b) 3; (c) 2; (d) 3; (e) 2; (f) 2

CHAPTER 14

14.1 (b) Cyclohexylmagnesium chloride



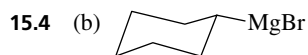
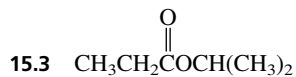
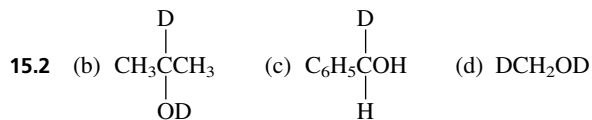
14.4 (b) $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{CH}_2\text{OH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Li} \longrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3 + \text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{CH}_2\text{OLi}$
 (c) $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{SH} + \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Li} \longrightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3 + \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{SLi}$

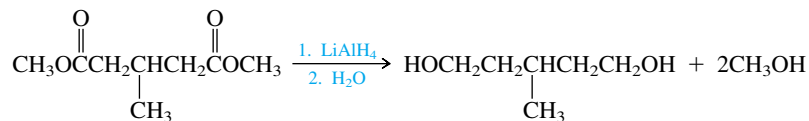
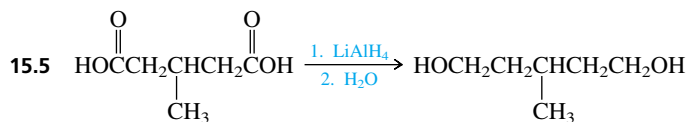


CHAPTER 15

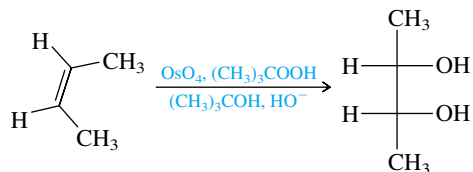
15.1 The primary alcohols $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ and $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{OH}$ can each be prepared by hydrogenation of an aldehyde. The secondary alcohol $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$ can be prepared by hydro-

genation of a ketone. The tertiary alcohol $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COH}$ cannot be prepared by hydrogenation.

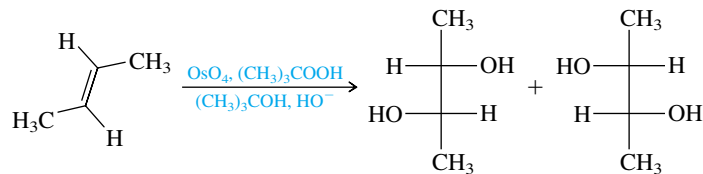




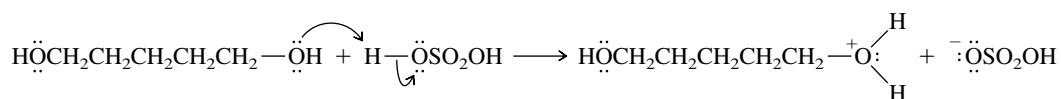
15.6 *cis*-2-Butene yields the meso stereoisomer of 2,3-butanediol:



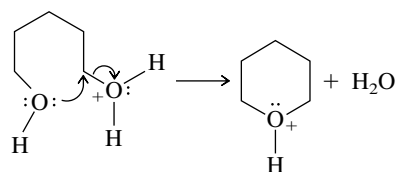
trans-2-Butene gives equal quantities of the two enantiomers of the chiral diol:



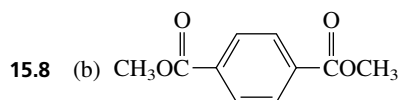
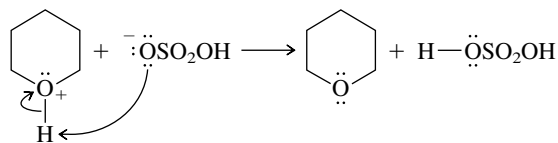
15.7 Step 1:

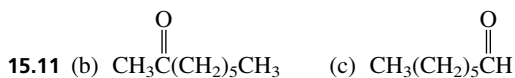
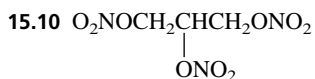
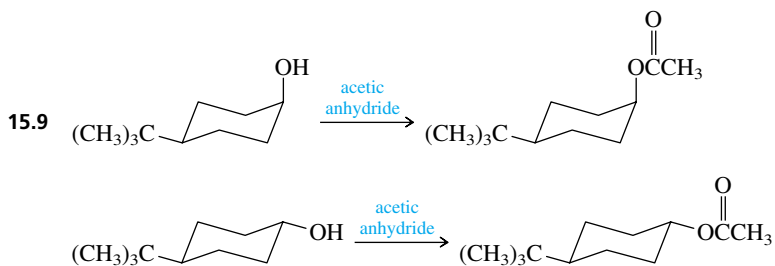


Step 2:

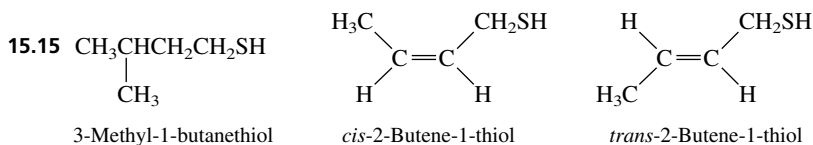
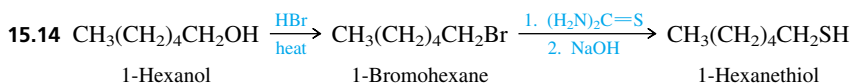
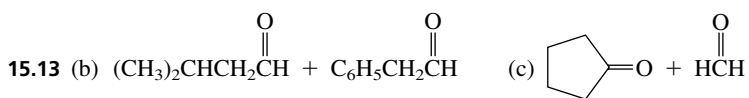


Step 3:

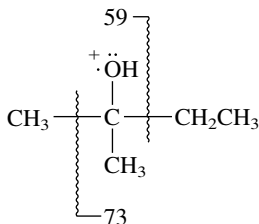




15.12 (b) One; (c) none



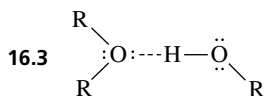
15.16 The peak at m/z 70 corresponds to loss of water from the molecular ion. The peaks at m/z 59 and 73 correspond to the cleavages indicated:



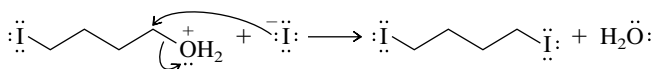
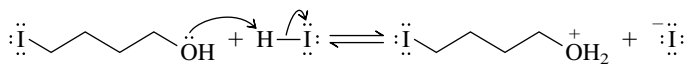
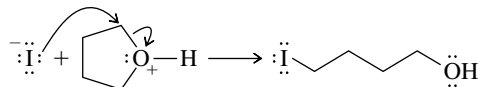
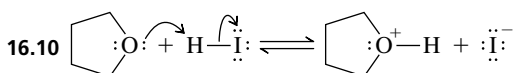
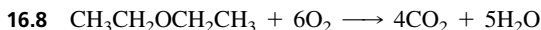
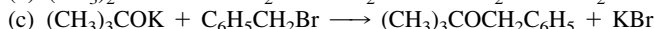
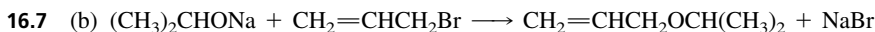
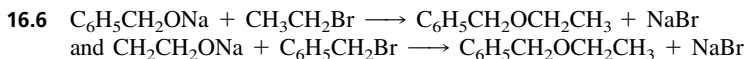
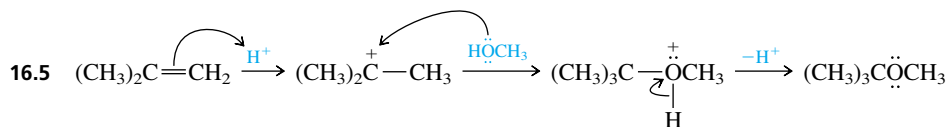
CHAPTER 16



16.2 1,2-Epoxybutane, 2546 kJ/mol (609.1 kcal/mol); tetrahydrofuran, 2499 kJ/mol (597.8 kcal/mol)



16.4 1,4-Dioxane



16.11 Only the trans epoxide is chiral. As formed in this reaction, neither product is optically active.

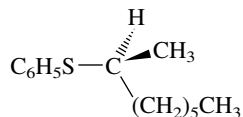


16.13 Compound B

16.14 Compound A

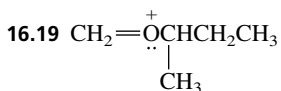
16.15 *trans*-2-Butene gives *meso*-2,3-butanediol on epoxidation followed by acid-catalyzed hydrolysis. *cis*-2-Butene gives *meso*-2,3-butanediol on osmium tetroxide hydroxylation.

16.16 The product has the *S* configuration.



16.17 Phenyl vinyl sulfoxide is chiral. Phenyl vinyl sulfone is achiral.

16.18 $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3 + \text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{10}\text{CH}_2\text{I}$ will yield the same sulfonium salt. This combination is not as effective as $\text{CH}_3\text{I} + \text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{10}\text{CH}_2\text{SCH}_3$, because the reaction mechanism is $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ and CH_3I is more reactive than $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{10}\text{CH}_2\text{I}$ in reactions of this type because it is less crowded.

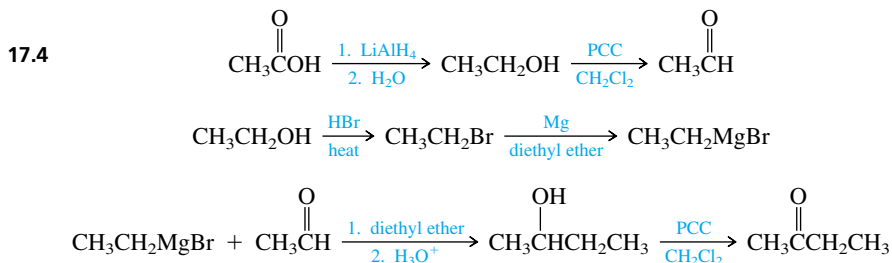


CHAPTER 17

17.1 (b) Pentanedial; (c) 3-phenyl-2-propenal; (d) 4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde

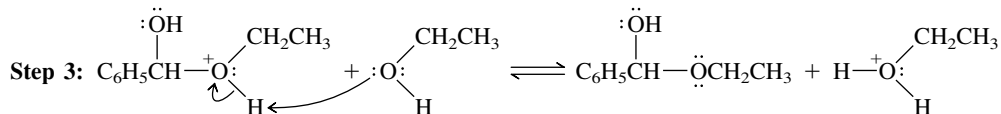
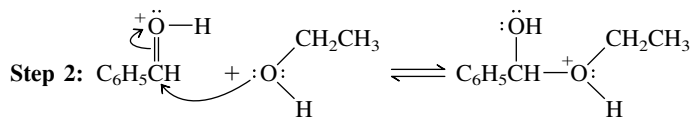
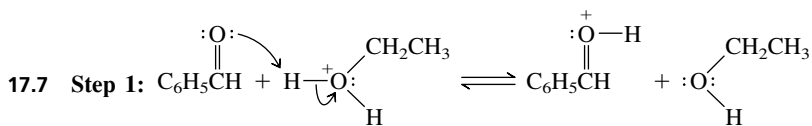
17.2 (b) 2-Methyl-3-pentanone; (c) 4,4-dimethyl-2-pentanone; (d) 4-penten-2-one

17.3 No. Carboxylic acids are inert to catalytic hydrogenation.

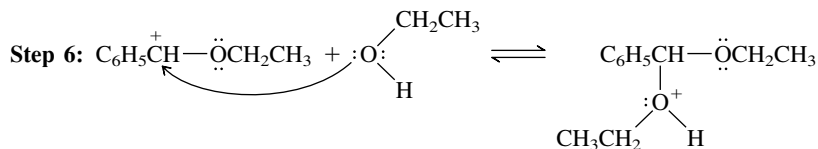
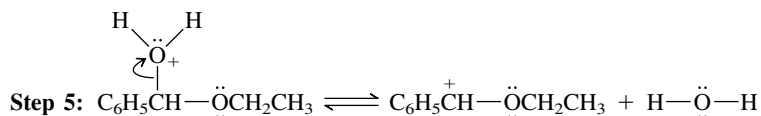
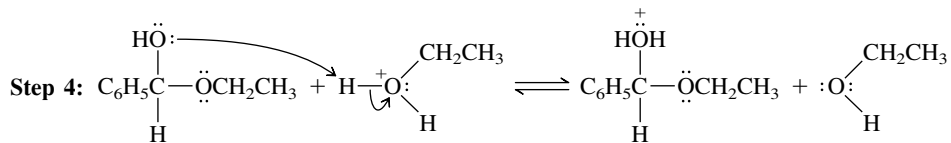


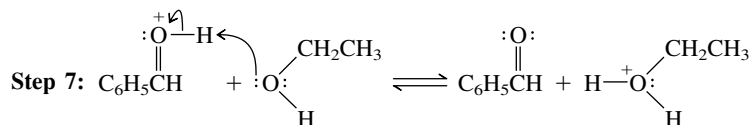
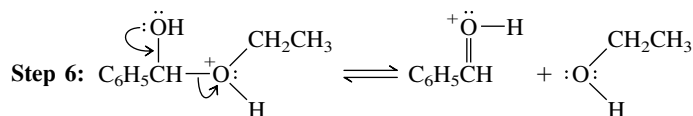
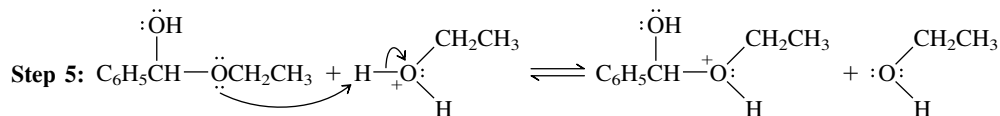
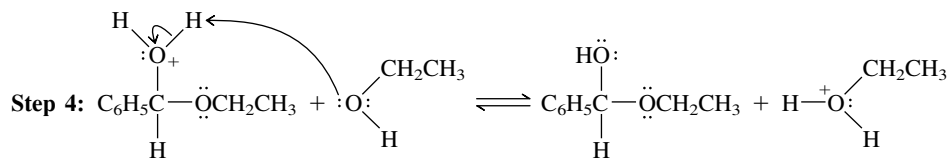
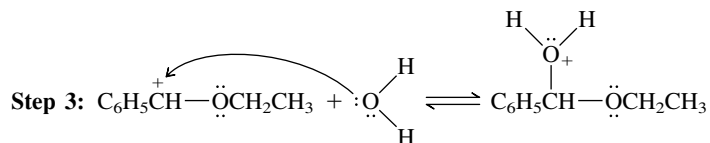
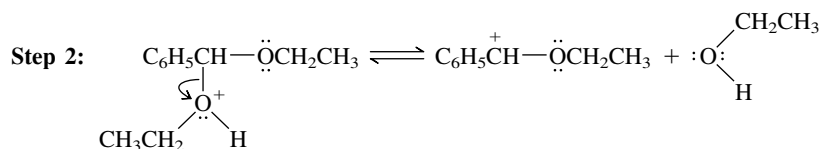
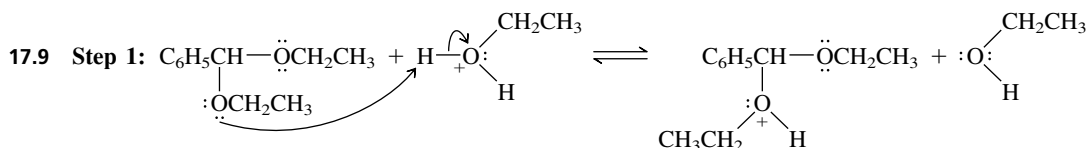
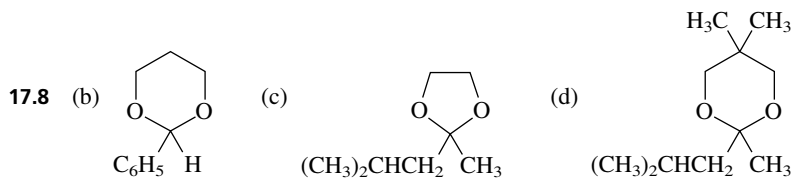
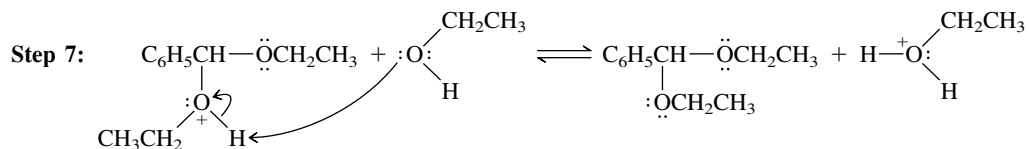
17.5 $\text{Cl}_3\text{CCH(OH)}_2$

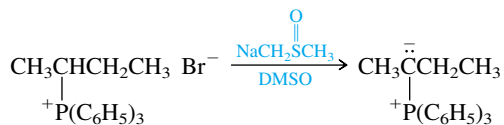
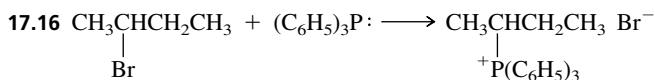
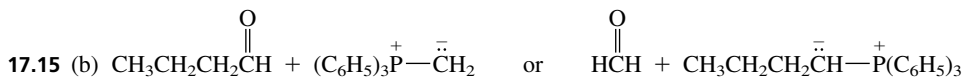
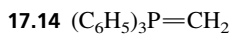
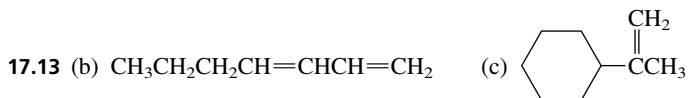
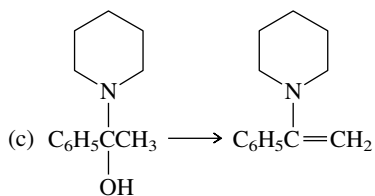
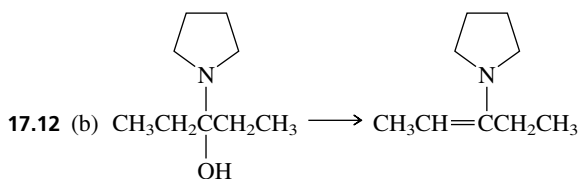
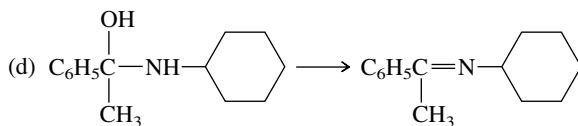
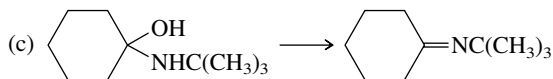
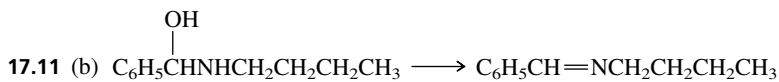
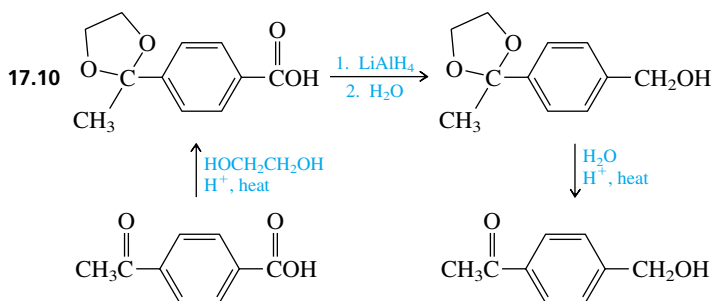
17.6 $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)\text{C}\equiv\text{N}$

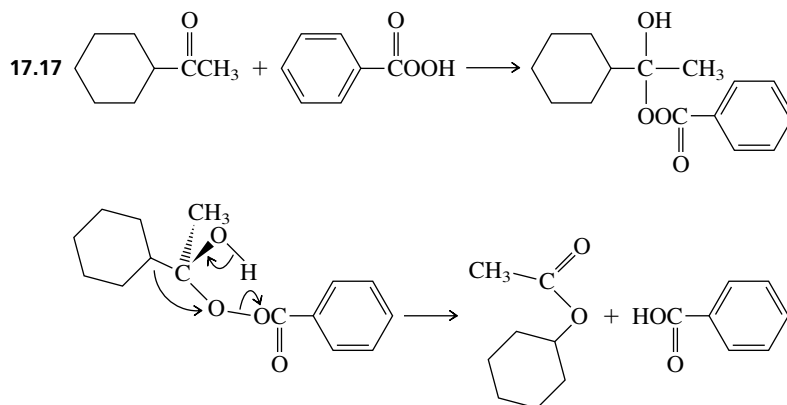


Formation of the hemiacetal is followed by loss of water to give a carbocation.





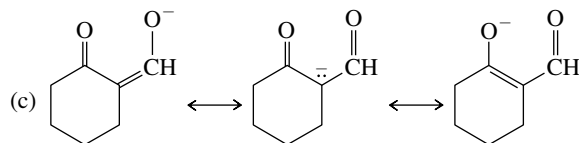
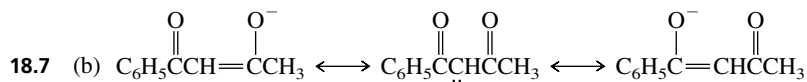
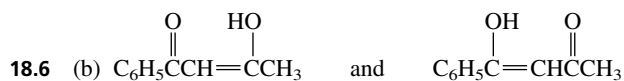
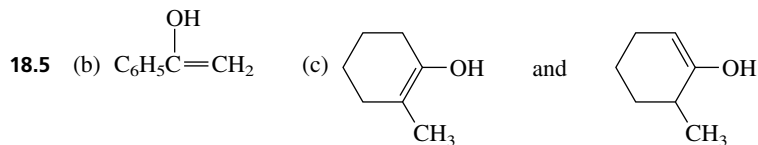
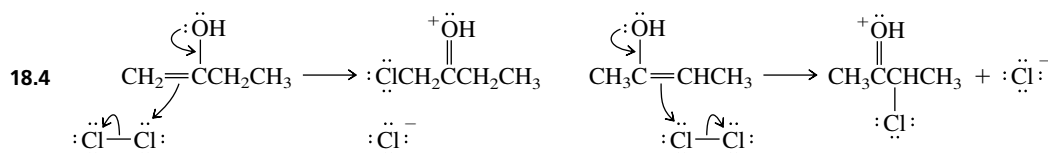
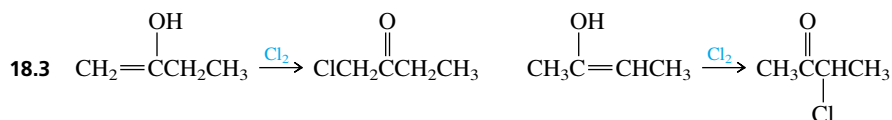
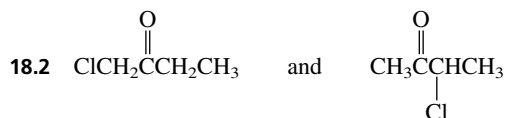




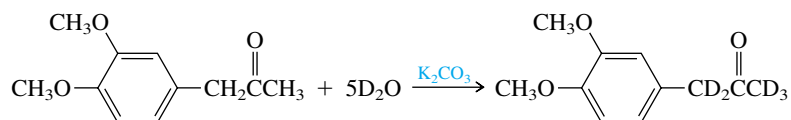
17.18 Hydrogen migrates to oxygen (analogous to a hydride shift in a carbocation).

CHAPTER 18

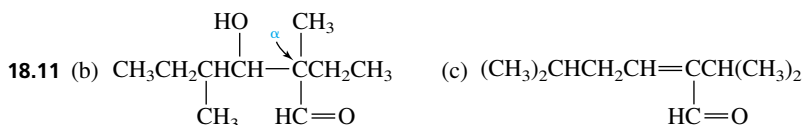
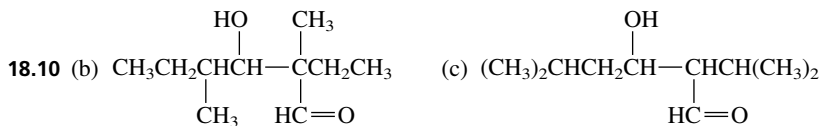
18.1 (b) Zero; (c) five; (d) four



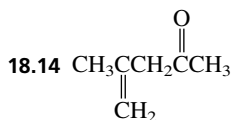
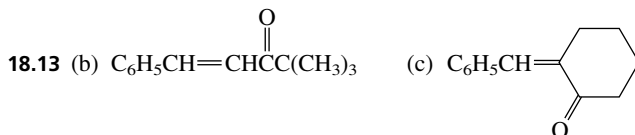
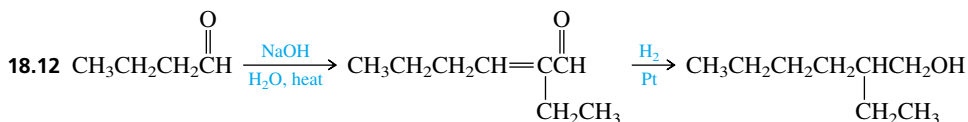
18.8 Hydrogen–deuterium exchange at α carbons via enolate:



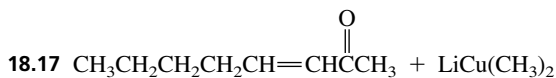
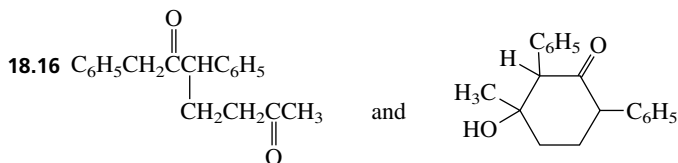
18.9 Product is chiral, but is formed as a racemic mixture because it arises from an achiral intermediate (the enol); it is therefore not optically active.



Cannot dehydrate; no protons on α -carbon atom



18.15 Acrolein ($\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}=\text{O}$) undergoes conjugate addition with sodium azide in aqueous solution to give $\text{N}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}=\text{O}$. Propanal is not an α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compound and cannot undergo conjugate addition.



CHAPTER 19

19.1 (b) (*E*)-2-butenoic acid; (c) ethanedioic acid; (d) *p*-methylbenzoic acid or 4-methylbenzoic acid.

19.2 The negative charge in $\text{CH}_3\overset{\text{O}}{\parallel}\text{COO}^-$ cannot be delocalized into the carbonyl group.

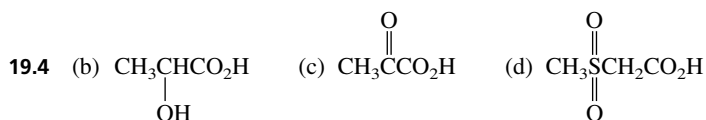
19.3 (b) $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H} + (\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CO}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2^- + (\text{CH}_3)_3\text{COH}$
(The position of equilibrium lies to the right.)

(c) $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H} + \text{Br}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2^- + \text{HBr}$
(The position of equilibrium lies to the left.)

(d) $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H} + \text{HC}\equiv\text{C}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2^- + \text{HC}\equiv\text{CH}$
(The position of equilibrium lies to the right.)

(e) $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H} + \text{NO}_3^- \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2^- + \text{HNO}_3$
(The position of equilibrium lies to the left.)

(f) $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H} + \text{H}_2\text{N}^- \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2^- + \text{NH}_3$
(The position of equilibrium lies to the right.)



19.5 $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{H}$

19.6 The "true K_1 " for carbonic acid is 1.4×10^{-4} .

19.7 (b) The conversion proceeding by way of the nitrile is satisfactory.



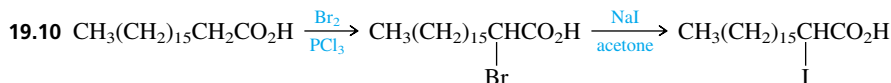
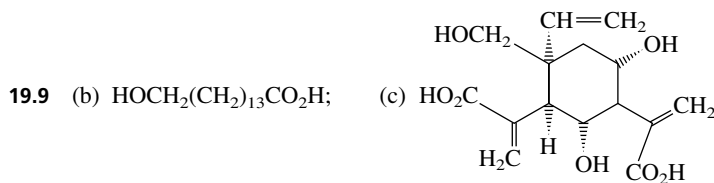
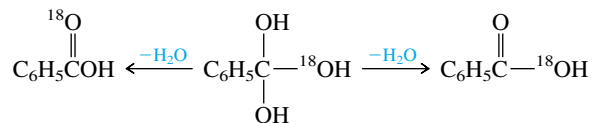
Since 2-chloroethanol has a proton bonded to oxygen, it is not an appropriate substrate for conversion to a stable Grignard reagent.

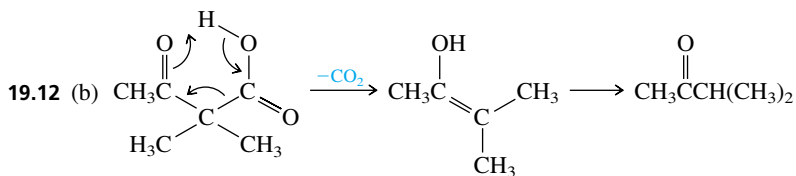
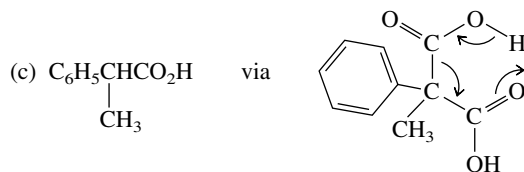
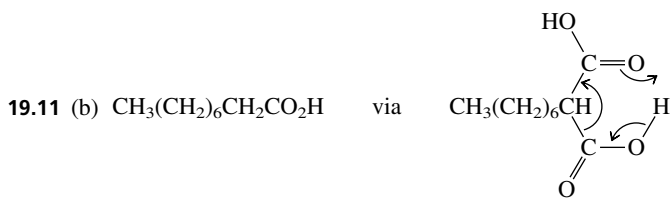
(c) The procedure involving a Grignard reagent is satisfactory.



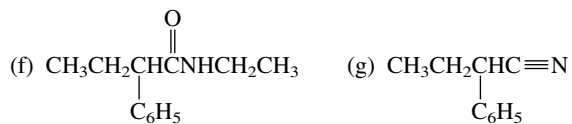
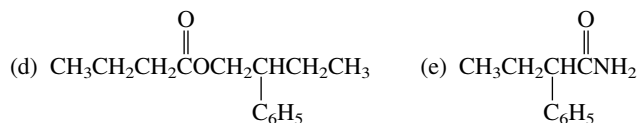
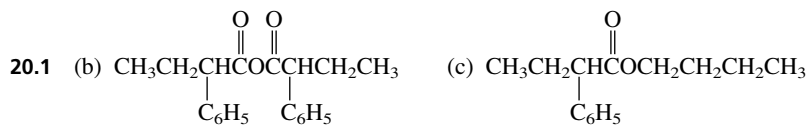
The reaction of *tert*-butyl chloride with cyanide ion proceeds by elimination rather than substitution.

19.8 Water labeled with ^{18}O adds to benzoic acid to give the tetrahedral intermediate shown. This intermediate can lose unlabeled H_2O to give benzoic acid containing ^{18}O .

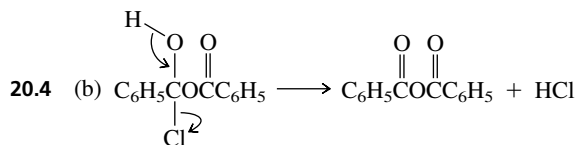
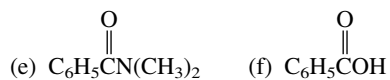
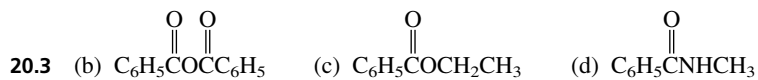


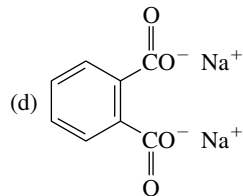
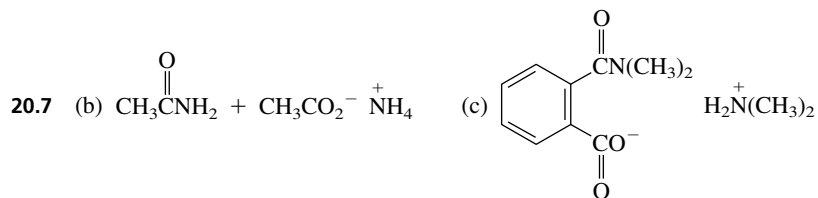
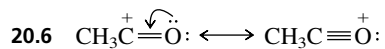
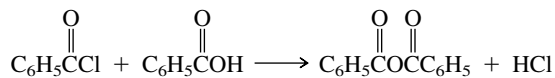
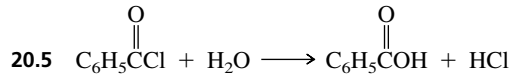
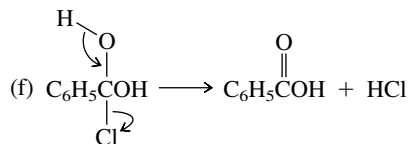
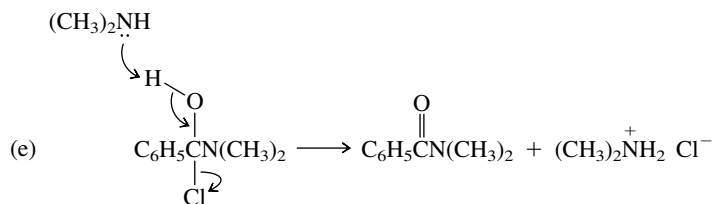
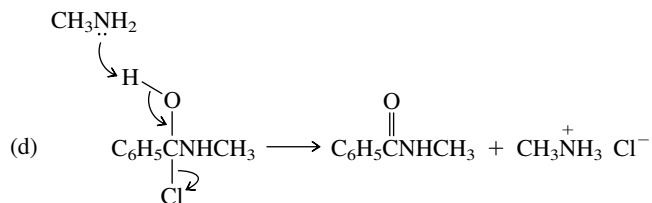
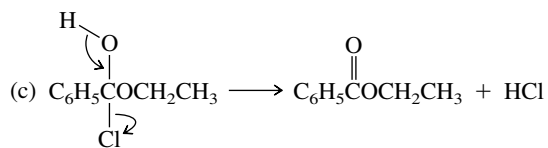


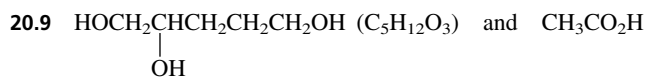
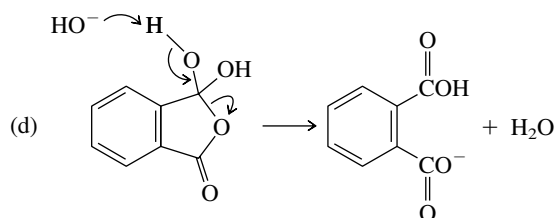
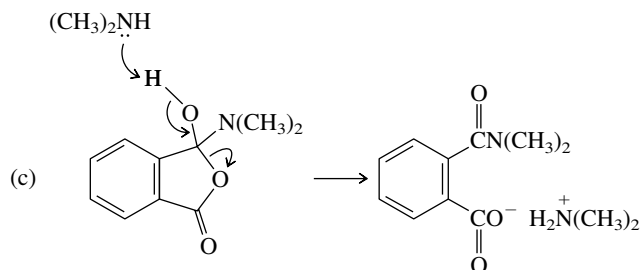
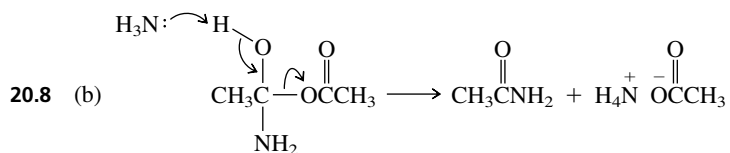
CHAPTER 20



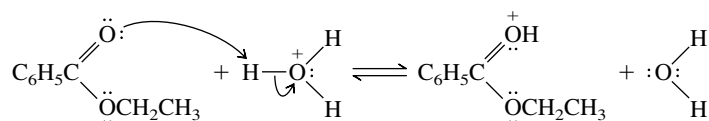
20.2 Rotation about the carbon–nitrogen bond is slow in amides. The methyl groups of *N,N*-dimethylformamide are nonequivalent because one is *cis* to oxygen, the other *cis* to hydrogen.



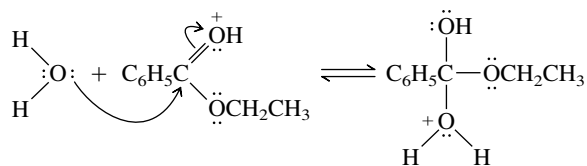




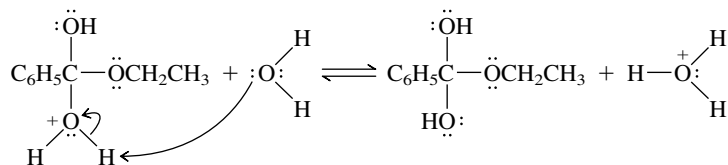
20.10 Step 1: Protonation of the carbonyl oxygen



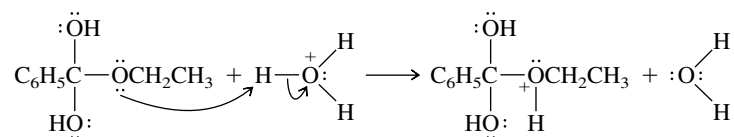
Step 2: Nucleophilic addition of water



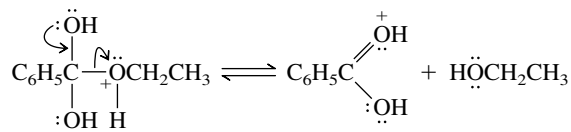
Step 3: Deprotonation of oxonium ion to give neutral form of tetrahedral intermediate



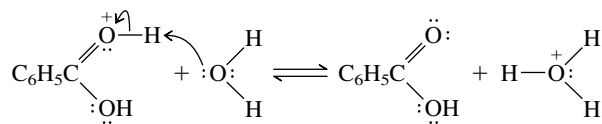
Step 4: Protonation of ethoxy oxygen



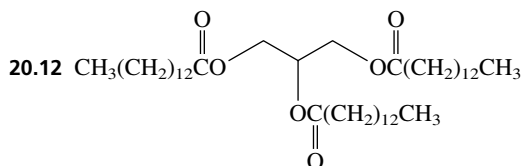
Step 5: Dissociation of protonated form of tetrahedral intermediate



Step 6: Deprotonation of protonated form of benzoic acid

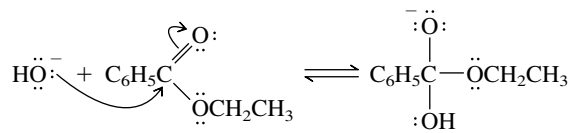


20.11 The carbonyl oxygen of the lactone became labeled with ^{18}O .

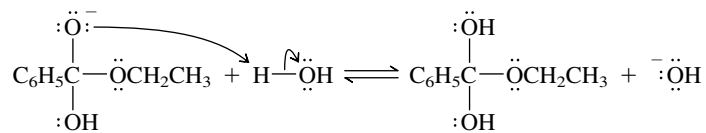


20.13 The isotopic label appeared in the acetate ion.

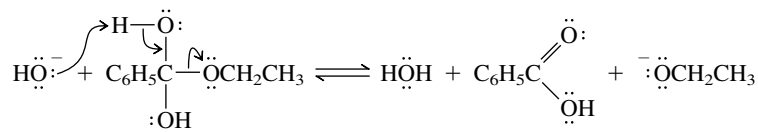
20.14 Step 1: Nucleophilic addition of hydroxide ion to the carbonyl group



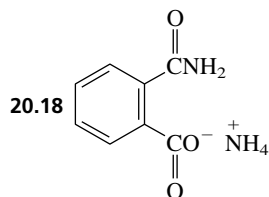
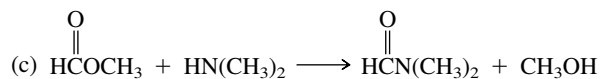
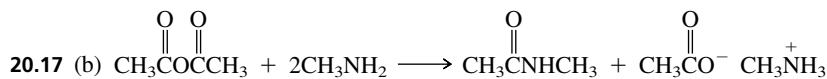
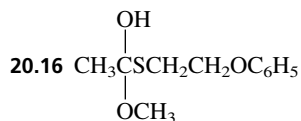
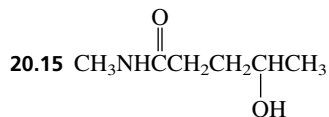
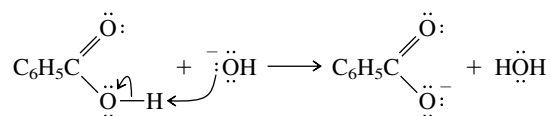
Step 2: Proton transfer from water to give neutral form of tetrahedral intermediate



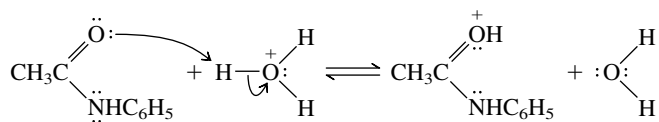
Step 3: Hydroxide ion-promoted dissociation of tetrahedral intermediate



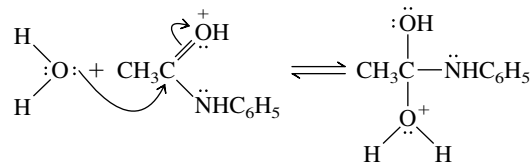
Step 4: Proton abstraction from benzoic acid



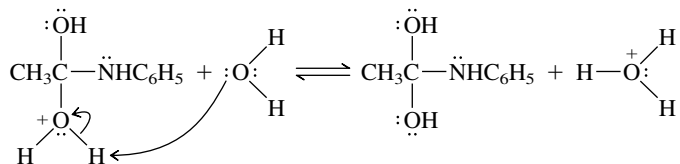
20.19 Step 1: Protonation of the carbonyl oxygen



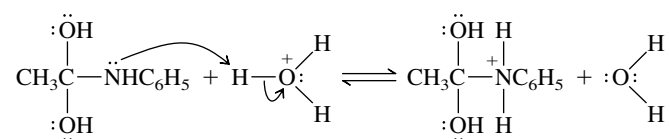
Step 2: Nucleophilic addition of water



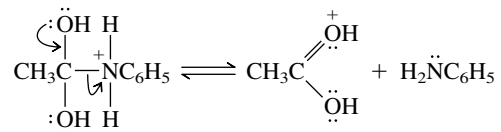
Step 3: Deprotonation of oxonium ion to give neutral form of tetrahedral intermediate



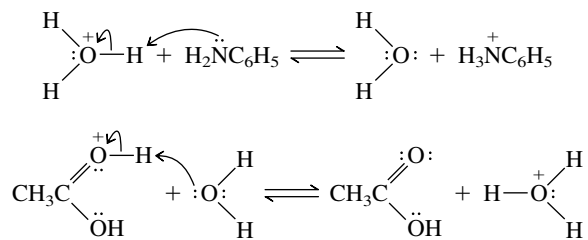
Step 4: Protonation of amino group of tetrahedral intermediate



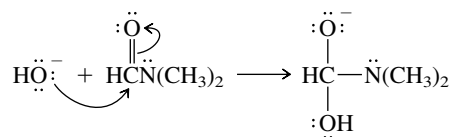
Step 5: Dissociation of N-protonated form of tetrahedral intermediate



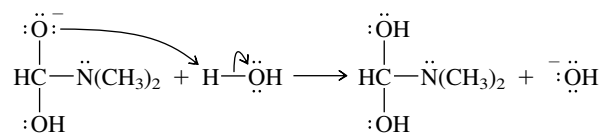
Step 6: Proton-transfer processes



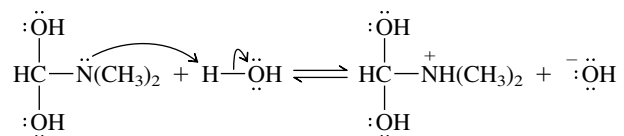
20.20 Step 1: Nucleophilic addition of hydroxide ion to the carbonyl group



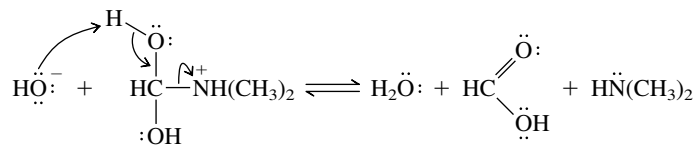
Step 2: Proton transfer to give neutral form of tetrahedral intermediate



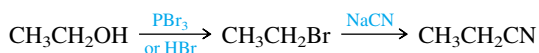
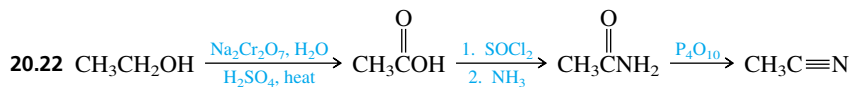
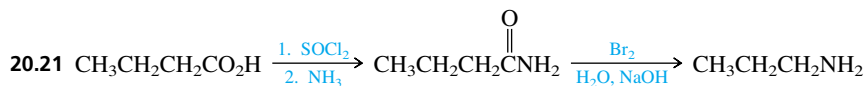
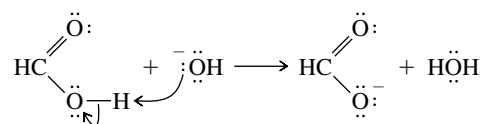
Step 3: Proton transfer from water to nitrogen of tetrahedral intermediate



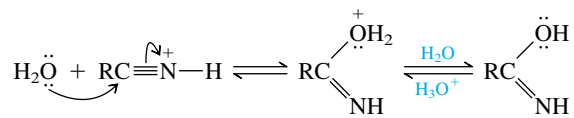
Step 4: Dissociation of N-protonated form of tetrahedral intermediate



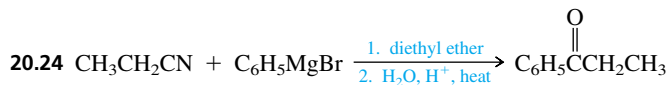
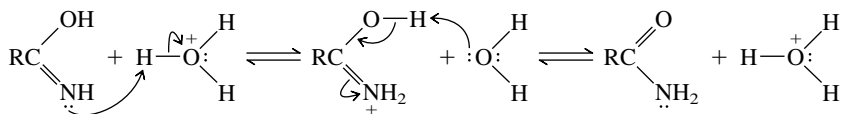
Step 5: Irreversible formation of formate ion



20.23 In acid, the nitrile is protonated on nitrogen. Nucleophilic addition of water yields an imino acid.



A series of proton transfers converts the imino acid to an amide.

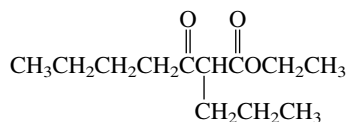


The imine intermediate is $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{C}(\text{NH})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$.

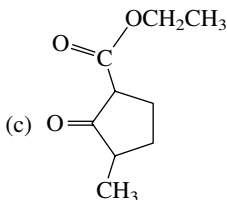
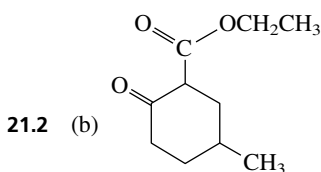
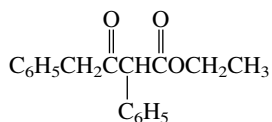
CHAPTER 21

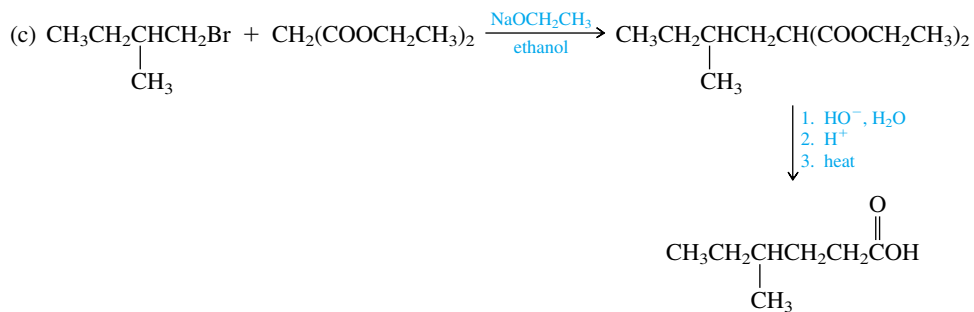
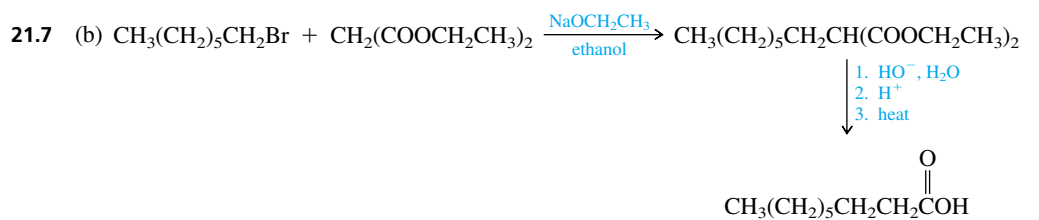
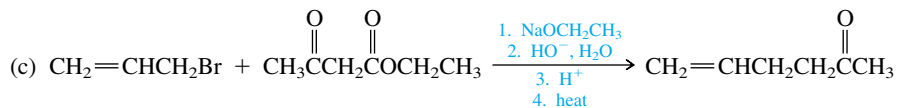
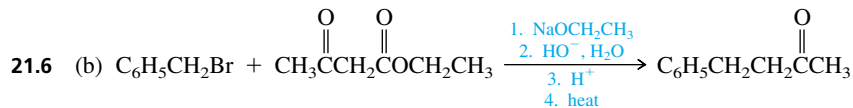
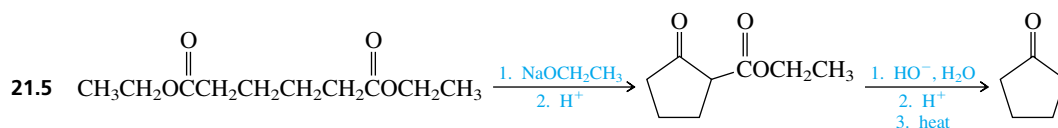
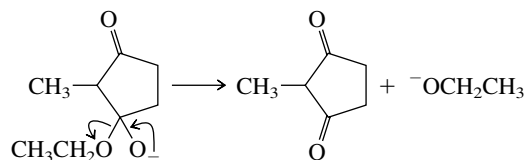
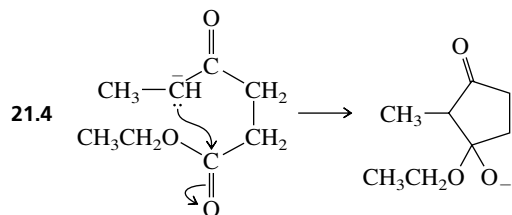
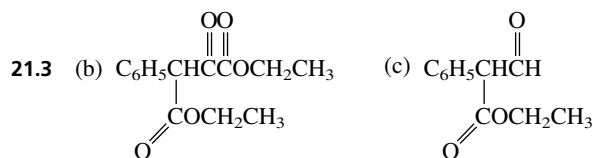
21.1 Ethyl benzoate cannot undergo the Claisen condensation.

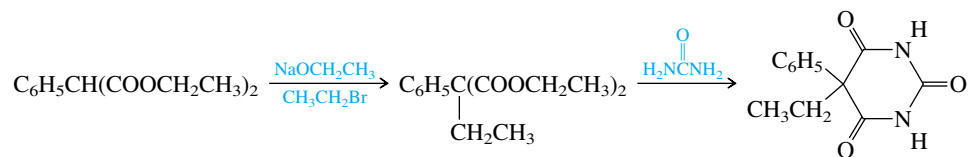
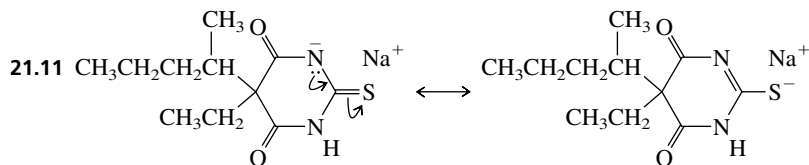
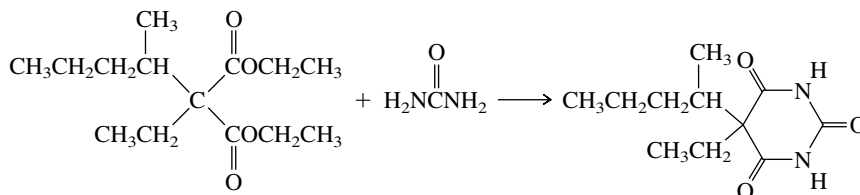
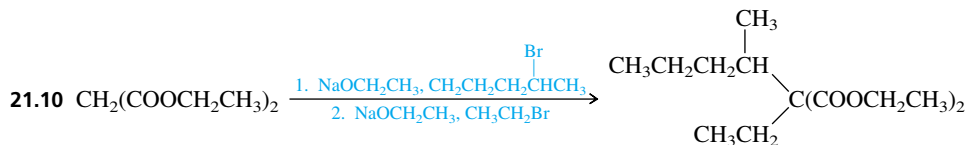
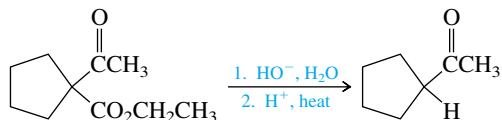
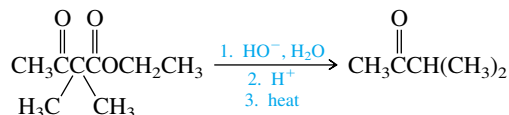
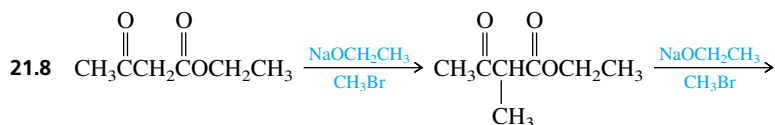
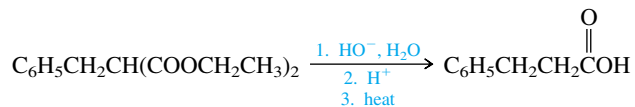
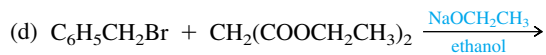
Claisen condensation product of ethyl pentanoate:

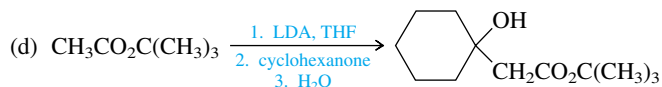
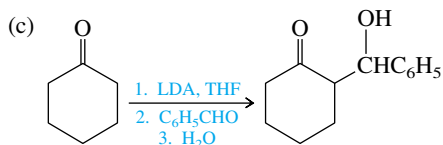
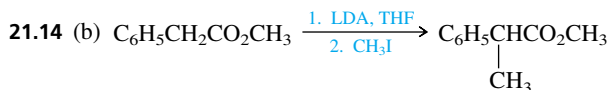
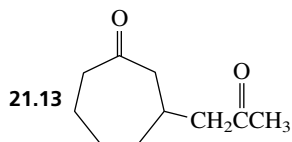


Claisen condensation product of ethyl phenylacetate:







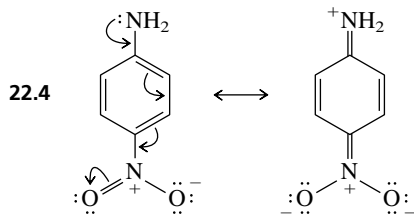


CHAPTER 22

22.1 (b) 1-Phenylethanamine or 1-phenylethylamine; (c) 2-propen-1-amine or allylamine

22.2 *N,N*-Dimethylcycloheptanamine

22.3 Tertiary amine; *N*-ethyl-4-isopropyl-*N*-methylaniline

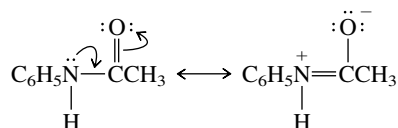


22.5 $\text{p}K_{\text{b}} = 6$; K_{a} of conjugate acid $= 1 \times 10^{-8}$; $\text{p}K_{\text{a}}$ of conjugate acid $= 8$

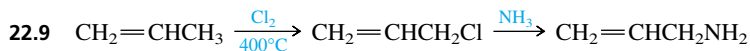
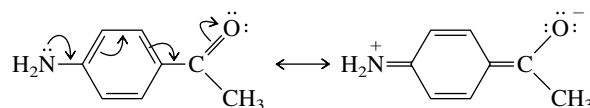
22.6 $\log (\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3^+/\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2) = 10.7 - 7 = 3.7$; $(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3^+/\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2) = 10^{3.7} = 5000$

22.7 Tetrahydroisoquinoline is a stronger base than tetrahydroquinoline. The unshared electron pair of tetrahydroquinoline is delocalized into the aromatic ring, and this substance resembles aniline in its basicity, whereas tetrahydroisoquinoline resembles an alkylamine.

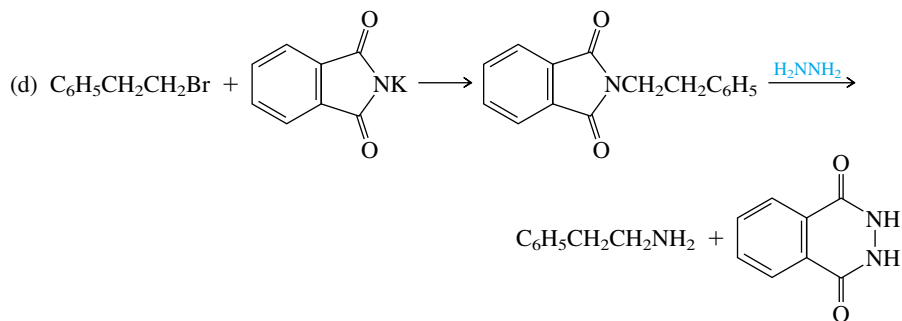
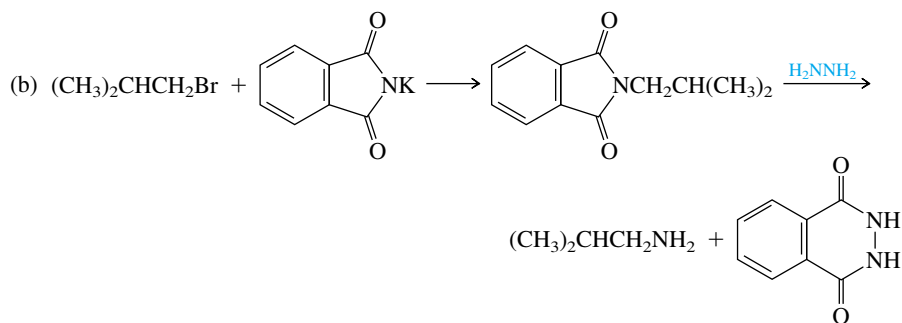
22.8 (b) The lone pair of nitrogen is delocalized into the carbonyl group by amide resonance.



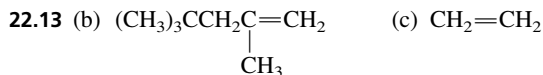
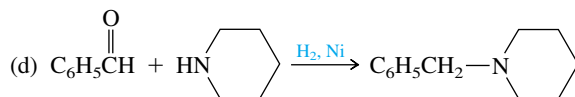
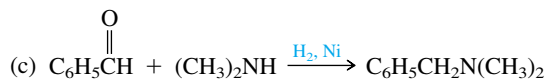
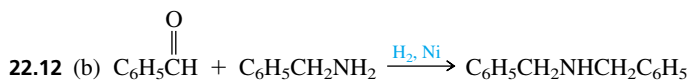
(c) The amino group is conjugated to the carbonyl group through the aromatic ring.



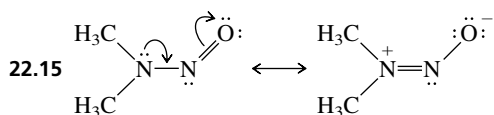
22.10 Isobutylamine and 2-phenylethylamine can be prepared by the Gabriel synthesis; *tert*-butylamine, *N*-methylbenzylamine, and aniline cannot.



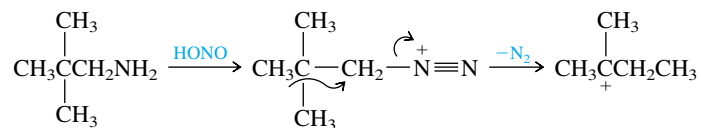
22.11 (b) Prepare *p*-isopropylnitrobenzene as in part (a); then reduce with H_2 , Ni (or Fe + HCl or Sn + HCl, followed by base). (c) Prepare isopropylbenzene as in part (a); then dinitrate with $\text{HNO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$; then reduce both nitro groups. (d) Chlorinate benzene with $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{FeCl}_3$; then nitrate (HNO_3 , H_2SO_4), separate the desired para isomer from the unwanted ortho isomer, and reduce. (e) Acetylate benzene by a Friedel–Crafts reaction (acetyl chloride + AlCl_3); then nitrate (HNO_3 , H_2SO_4); then reduce the nitro group.



22.14 (b) Prepare acetanilide as in part (a); dinitrate (HNO_3 , H_2SO_4); then hydrolyze the amide in either acid or base. (c) Prepare *p*-nitroacetanilide as in part (a); then reduce the nitro group with H_2 (or Fe + HCl or Sn + HCl, followed by base).



22.16 The diazonium ion from 2,2-dimethylpropylamine rearranges via a methyl shift on loss of nitrogen to give 1,1-dimethylpropyl cation.



22.17 Intermediates: benzene to nitrobenzene to *m*-bromonitrobenzene to *m*-bromoaniline to *m*-bromophenol. Reagents: HNO₃, H₂SO₄; Br₂, FeBr₃; Fe, HCl then HO⁻; NaNO₂, H₂SO₄, H₂O, then heat in H₂O.

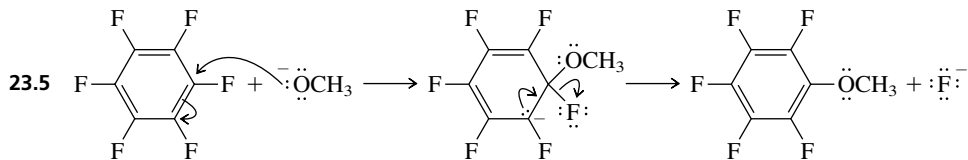
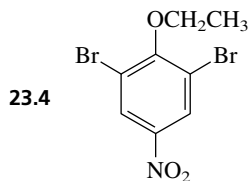
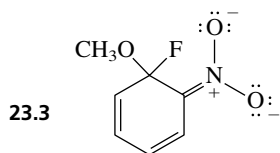
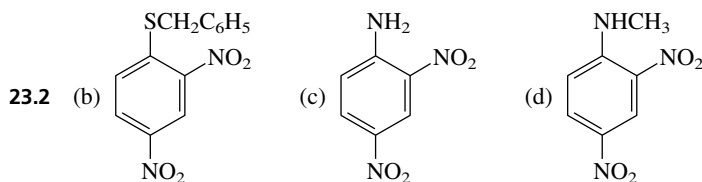
22.18 Prepare *m*-bromoaniline as in Problem 22.17; then NaNO₂, HCl, H₂O followed by KI.

22.19 Intermediates: benzene to ethyl phenyl ketone to ethyl *m*-nitrophenyl ketone to *m*-aminophenyl ethyl ketone to ethyl *m*-fluorophenyl ketone. Reagents: propanoyl chloride, AlCl₃; HNO₃, H₂SO₄; Fe, HCl, then HO⁻; NaNO₂, H₂O, HCl, then HBF₄, then heat.

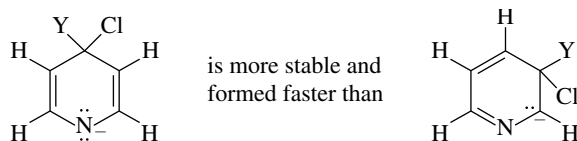
22.20 Intermediates: isopropylbenzene to *p*-isopropylnitrobenzene to *p*-isopropylaniline to *p*-isopropylacetanilide to 4-isopropyl-2-nitroacetanilide to 4-isopropyl-2-nitroaniline to *m*-isopropylnitrobenzene. Reagents: HNO₃, H₂SO₄; Fe, HCl, then HO⁻; acetyl chloride; HNO₃, H₂SO₄; acid or base hydrolysis; NaNO₂, HCl, H₂O, and CH₃CH₂OH or H₃PO₂.

CHAPTER 23

23.1 C₆H₅CH₂Cl

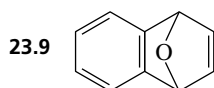


23.6 Nitrogen bears a portion of the negative charge in the anionic intermediate formed in the nucleophilic addition step in 4-chloropyridine, but not in 3-chloropyridine.

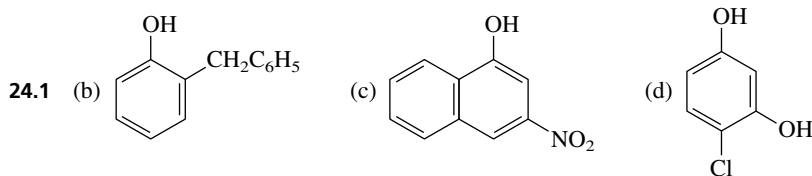


23.7 A benzyne intermediate is impossible because neither of the carbons ortho to the intended leaving group bears a proton.

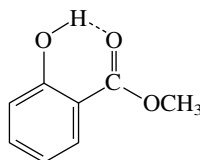
23.8 3-Methylphenol and 4-methylphenol (*m*-cresol and *p*-cresol)



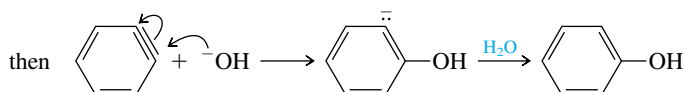
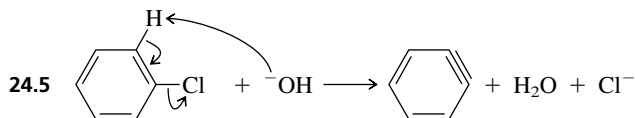
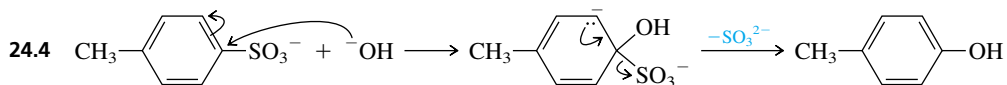
CHAPTER 24

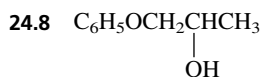
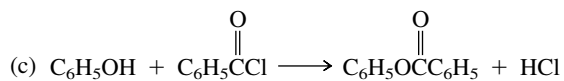
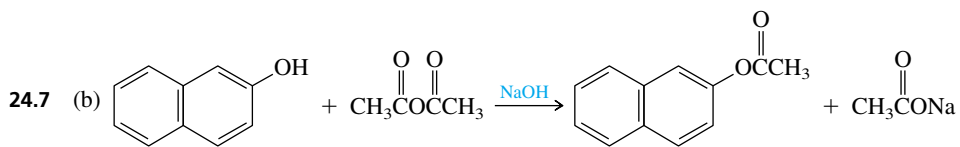
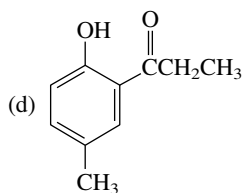
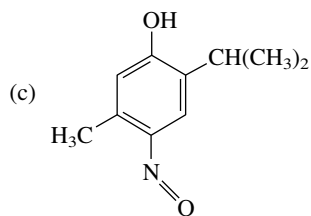
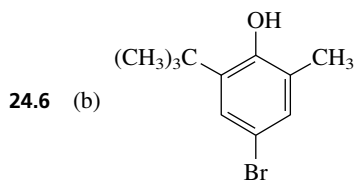


24.2 Methyl salicylate is the methyl ester of *o*-hydroxybenzoic acid. Intramolecular (rather than intermolecular) hydrogen bonding is responsible for its relatively low boiling point.

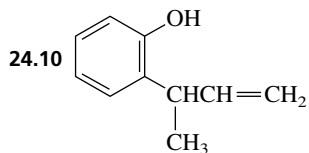


24.3 (b) *p*-Cyanophenol is stronger acid because of conjugation of cyano group with phenoxide oxygen. (c) *o*-Fluorophenol is stronger acid because electronegative fluorine substituent can stabilize negative charge better when fewer bonds intervene between it and the phenoxide oxygen.





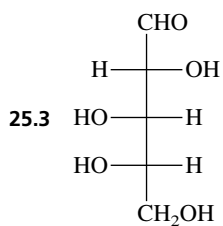
24.9 *p*-Fluoronitrobenzene and phenol (as its sodium or potassium salt)



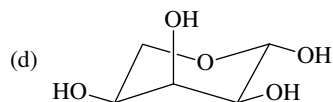
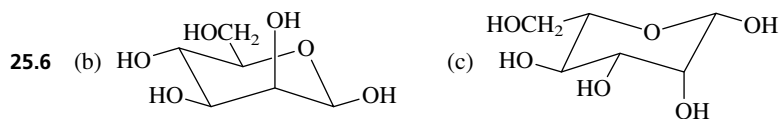
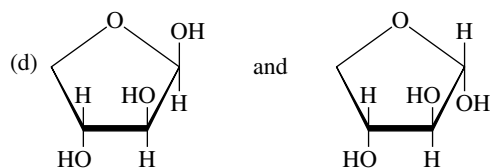
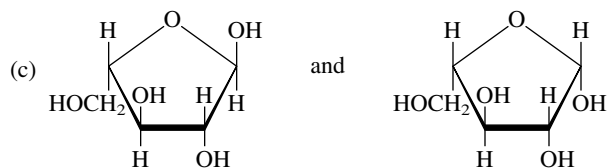
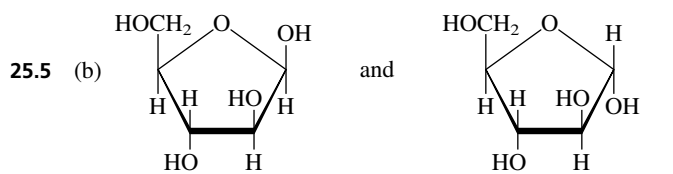
CHAPTER 25

25.1 (b) L-Glyceraldehyde; (c) D-glyceraldehyde

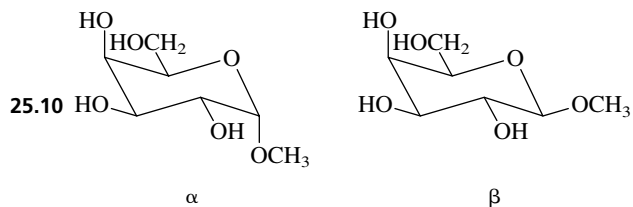
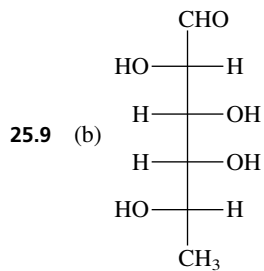
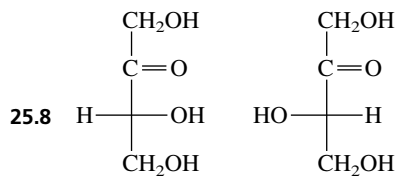
25.2 L-Erythrose



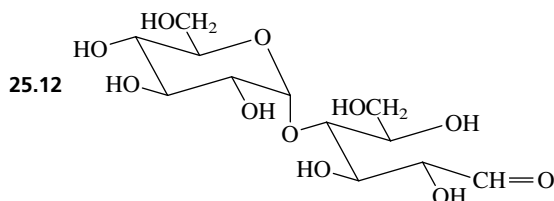
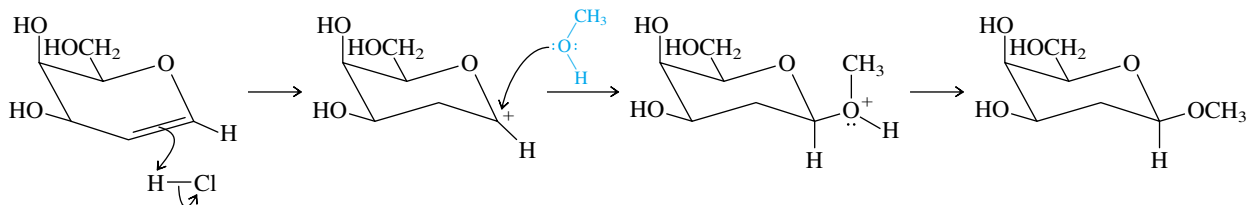
25.4 L-Talose



25.7 67% α , 33% β



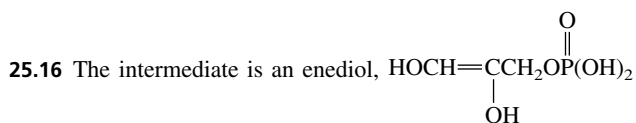
25.11 The mechanism for formation of the β -methyl glycoside is shown. The mechanism for formation of the α isomer is the same except that methanol approaches the carbocation from the axial direction.



25.13 No. The product is a meso form.

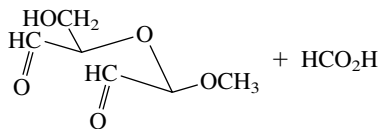
25.14 All (b) through (f) will give positive tests.

25.15 L-Gulose

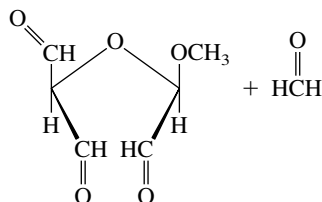


25.17 (b) Four equivalents of periodic acid are required. One molecule of formaldehyde and four molecules of formic acid are formed from each molecule of D-ribose.

(c) Two equivalents

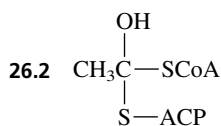


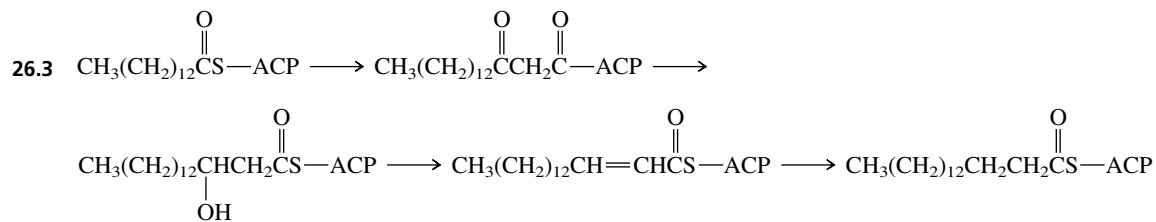
(d) Two equivalents



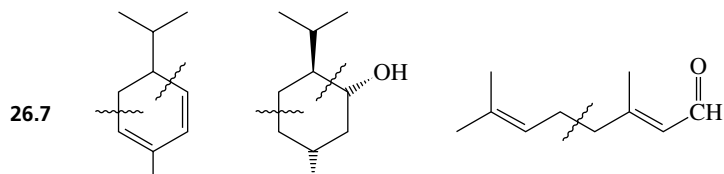
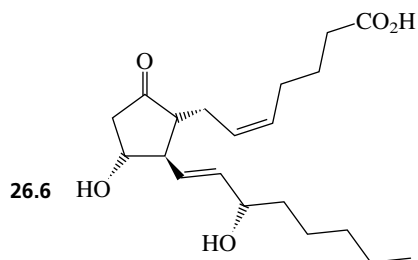
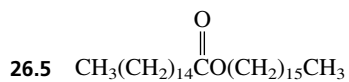
CHAPTER 26

26.1 Hydrolysis gives $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_{16}\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ (2 mol) and (Z)- $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_7\text{CH}=\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2)_7\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ (1 mol). The same mixture of products is formed from 1-oleyl-2,3-distearylglycerol.



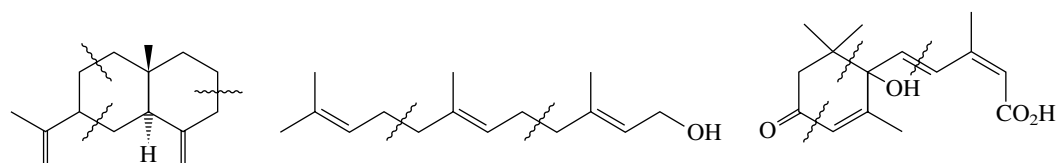


26.4 *R* in both cases

 α -Phellandrene

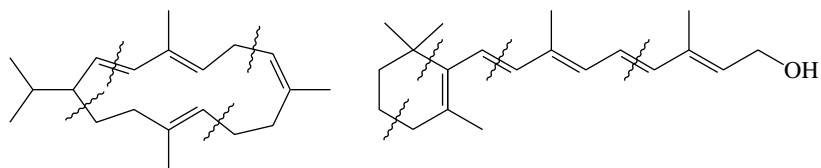
Menthol

Citral

 α -Selinene

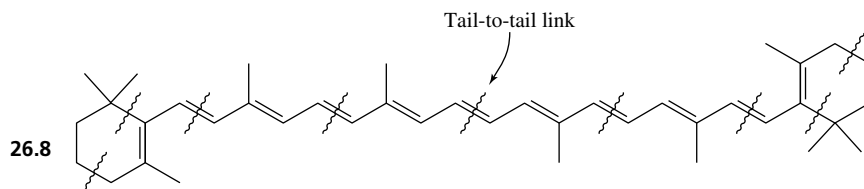
Farnesol

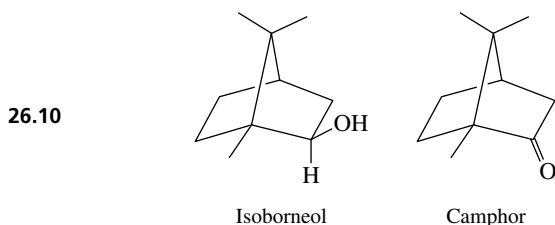
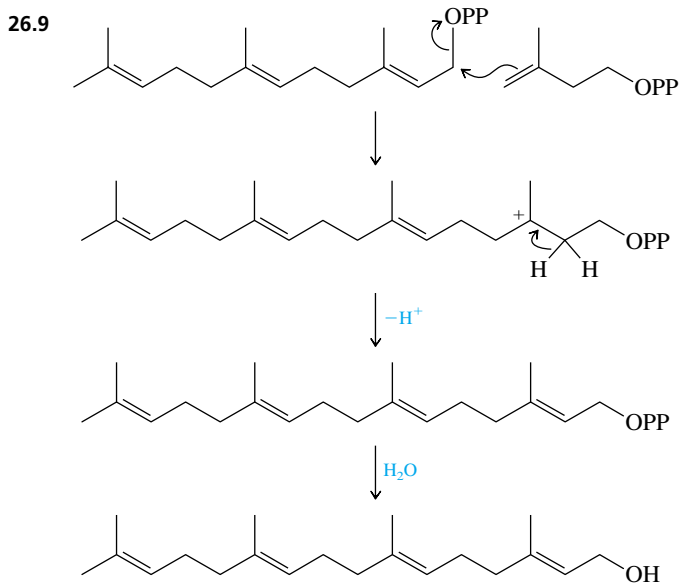
Abscisic acid



Cembrene

Vitamin A





26.11 Four carbons would be labeled with ^{14}C ; they are C-1, C-3, C-5, and C-7.

26.12 (b) Hydrogens that migrate are those originally attached to C-13 and C-17 (steroid numbering); (c) the methyl group attached to C-15 of squalene 2,3-epoxide; (d) the methyl groups at C-2 and C-10 plus the terminal methyl group of squalene 2,3-epoxide.

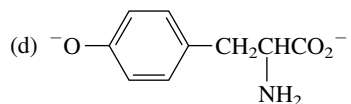
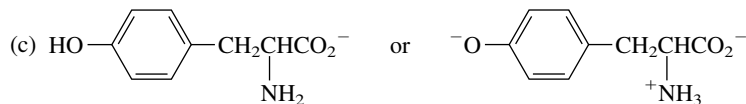
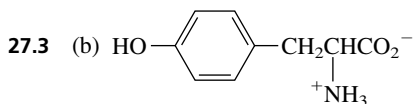
26.13 All the methyl groups are labeled, plus C-1, C-3, C-5, C-7, C-9, C-13, C-15, C-17, C-20, and C-24 (steroid numbering).

26.14 The structure of vitamin D_2 is the same as that of vitamin D_3 except that vitamin D_2 has a double bond between C-22 and C-23 and a methyl substituent at C-24.

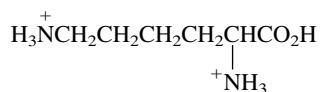
CHAPTER 27

27.1 (b) *R*; (c) *S*

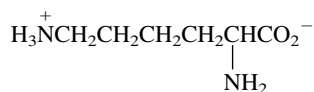
27.2 Isoleucine and threonine



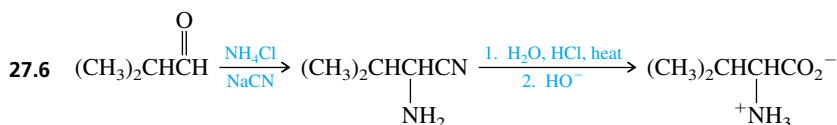
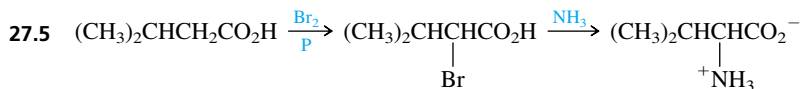
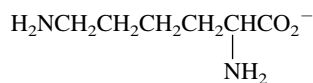
27.4 At pH 1:



At pH 9:

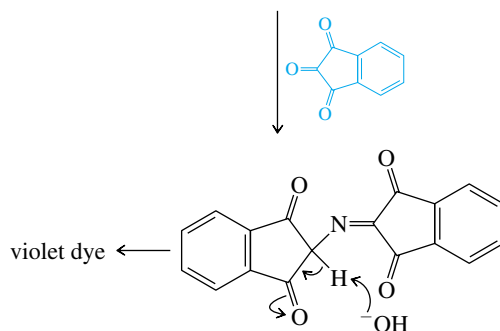
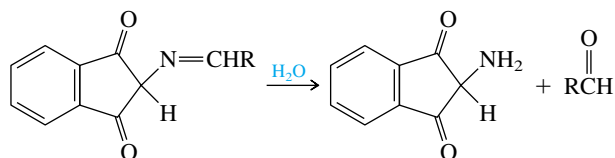
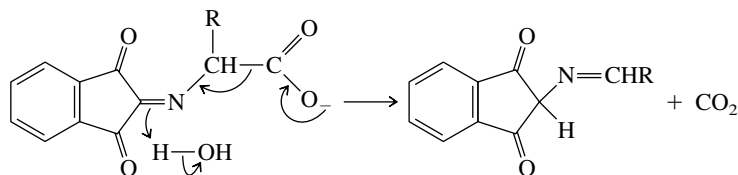
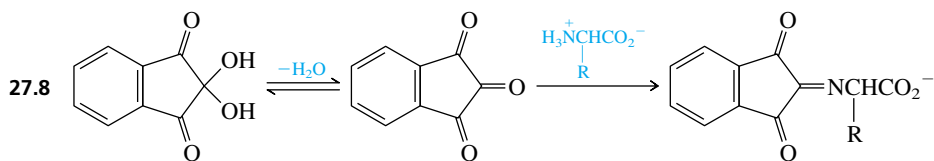


At pH 13:

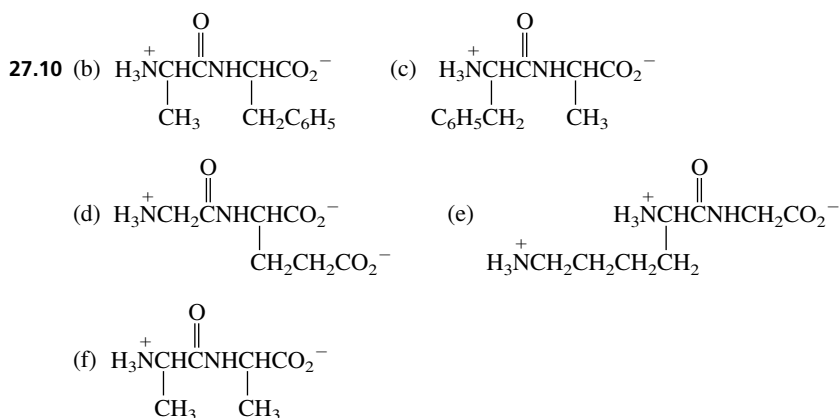


27.7 Treat the sodium salt of diethyl acetamidomalonate with isopropyl bromide. Remove the amide and ester functions by hydrolysis in aqueous acid; then heat to cause $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHC}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$ to decarboxylate to give valine. The yield is low because isopropyl bromide is a secondary alkyl halide, because it is sterically hindered to nucleophilic attack, and because elimination competes with substitution.

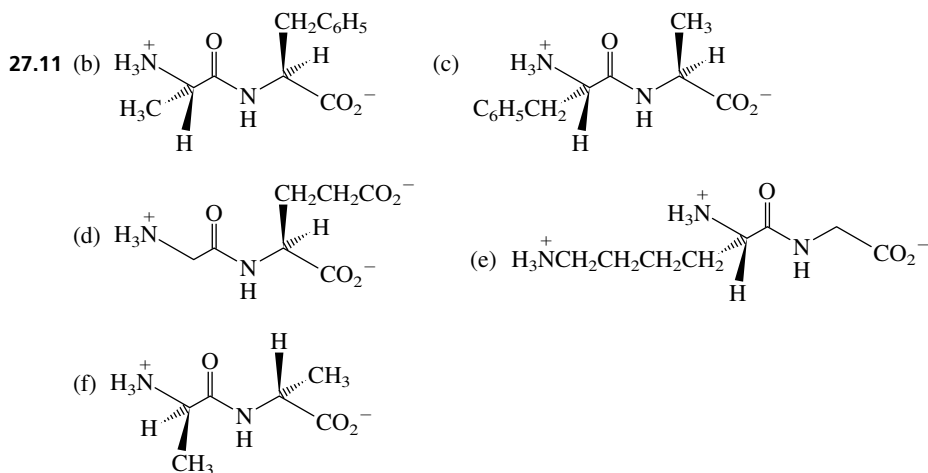
to decarboxylate to give valine. The yield is low because isopropyl bromide is a secondary alkyl halide, because it is sterically hindered to nucleophilic attack, and because elimination competes with substitution.



27.9 Glutamic acid



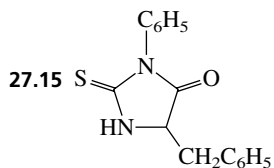
One-letter abbreviations: (b) AF; (c) FA; (d) GE; (e) KG; (f) D-A-D-A

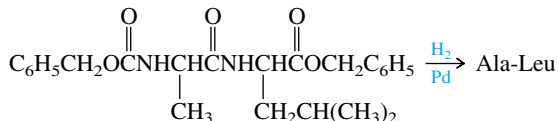
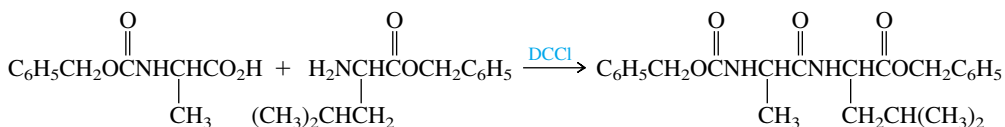
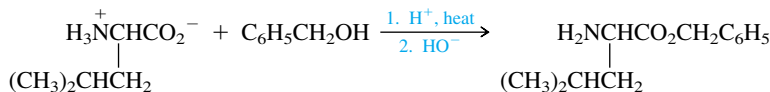
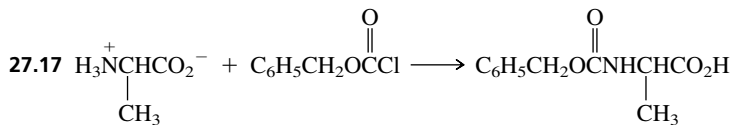
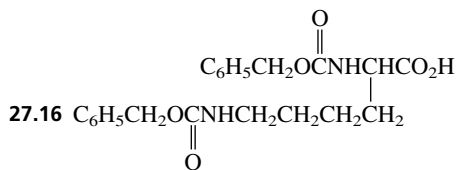


27.12 Tyr-Gly-Gly-Phe-Met; YGGFM

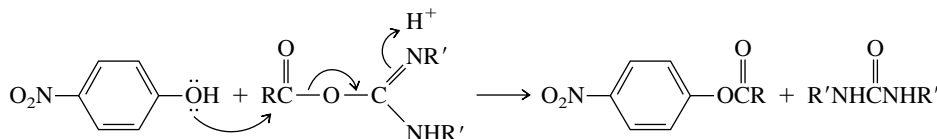
27.13	Ala-Gly-Phe-Val	Gly-Ala-Phe-Val	Phe-Gly-Ala-Val	Val-Gly-Phe-Ala
	Ala-Gly-Val-Phe	Gly-Ala-Val-Phe	Phe-Gly-Val-Ala	Val-Gly-Ala-Phe
	Ala-Phe-Gly-Val	Gly-Phe-Ala-Val	Phe-Ala-Gly-Val	Val-Phe-Gly-Ala
	Ala-Phe-Val-Gly	Gly-Phe-Val-Ala	Phe-Ala-Val-Gly	Val-Phe-Ala-Gly
	Ala-Val-Gly-Phe	Gly-Val-Ala-Phe	Phe-Val-Gly-Ala	Val-Ala-Gly-Phe
	Ala-Val-Phe-Gly	Gly-Val-Phe-Ala	Phe-Val-Ala-Gly	Val-Ala-Phe-Gly

27.14 Val-Phe-Gly-Ala Val-Phe-Ala-Gly



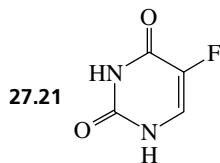


27.18 An *O*-acylisourea is formed by addition of the *Z*-protected amino acid to *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, as shown in Figure 27.13. This *O*-acylisourea is attacked by *p*-nitrophenol.

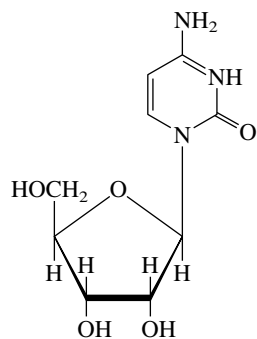


27.19 Remove the *Z* protecting group from the ethyl ester of *Z*-Phe-Gly by hydrogenolysis. Couple with the *p*-nitrophenyl ester of *Z*-Leu; then remove the *Z* group of the ethyl ester of *Z*-Leu-Phe-Gly.

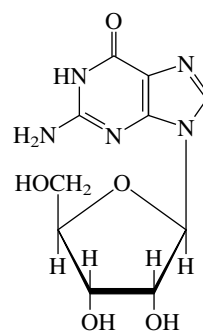
27.20 Protect glycine as its Boc derivative and anchor this to the solid support. Remove the protecting group and treat with Boc-protected phenylalanine and DCCI. Remove the Boc group with HCl; then treat with HBr in trifluoroacetic acid to cleave Phe-Gly from the solid support.



27.22 (b) Cytidine



(c) Guanosine



27.23 The codons for glutamic acid (GAA and GAG) differ by only one base from two of the codons for valine (GUA and GUG).

APPENDIX 3

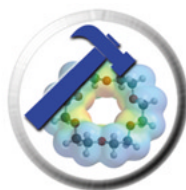
LEARNING CHEMISTRY WITH MOLECULAR MODELS: USING *SPARTANBUILD* AND *SPARTANVIEW*

Alan J. Shusterman, Department of Chemistry, Reed College, Portland, OR
Warren J. Hehre, Wavefunction, Inc., Irvine, CA

SpartanBuild: AN ELECTRONIC MODEL KIT

SpartanBuild is a program for building and displaying molecular models. It gives detailed information about molecular geometry (bond lengths and angles) and stability (strain energy). The program is located on the CD *Learning By Modeling* included with your text and may be run on any Windows (95/98/NT) or Power Macintosh computer.

SpartanBuild is intended both to assist you in solving problems in the text (these problems are matched with the following icon)



and more generally as a “replacement” to the plastic “model kits” that have been a mainstay in organic chemistry courses.

The tutorials that follow contain instructions for using *SpartanBuild*. Each tutorial gives instructions for a related group of tasks (install software, change model display, etc.). Computer instructions are listed in the left-hand column, and comments are listed in the right-hand column. Please perform these instructions on your computer as you read along.

Installing *SpartanBuild*

1. Insert *Learning By Modeling* CD.
2. Double-click on the CD's icon.

SpartanBuild is “CD-protected.” The CD must remain in the drive at all times.

Starting *SpartanBuild*

3. Double-click on the *SpartanBuild* icon.

Starting the program opens a large *SpartanBuild* window (blank initially), a model kit, and a tool bar. Models are assembled in the window.

Quitting *SpartanBuild*

4. Select **Quit** from the **File** menu.



Restart *SpartanBuild* to continue.

BUILDING A MODEL WITH ATOMS






One way to build a model is to start with one atom and then add atoms one at a time as needed. For example, propanal, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}=\text{O}$, can be assembled from four “atoms” (sp^3 C, sp^3 C, sp^2 C, and sp^2 O).

Starting to build propanal, CH₃CH₂CH=O

If necessary, start *SpartanBuild*.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Click on  in the model kit. Click anywhere in the window. | <p>The  button becomes highlighted.</p> <p>A carbon atom with four unfilled valences (white) appears in the <i>SpartanBuild</i> window as a ball-and-wire model.</p> |
|---|---|

You start building propanal using an sp^3 C from the model kit. Note that five different types of carbon are available. Each is defined by a particular number of *unfilled valences* (these are used to make bonds) and a particular “idealized geometry.” Valences that are not used for bonds are automatically turned into hydrogen atoms, so it is normally unnecessary to build hydrogens into a model.

Atom button					
Atom label	sp^3 C	sp^2 C	sp C	delocalized C	trigonal C
Unfilled valences	4 single	2 single 1 double	1 single 1 triple	1 single 2 partial double	3 single
Ideal bond angles	109.5°	120°	180°	120°	120°

You can rotate a model (in this case, just an sp^3 C), move it around the screen, and change its size using the mouse in conjunction with the keyboard (see the following table). Try these operations now.

Operation	PC	Mac
Rotate	Move mouse with left button depressed.	Move mouse with button depressed.
Translate	Move mouse with right button depressed.	Press option key, and move mouse with button depressed.
Scale	Press shift key, and move mouse with right button depressed.	Simultaneously press option and control keys, and move mouse with button depressed.

To finish building propanal, you need to add two carbons and an oxygen. Start by adding another sp^3 C (it should still be selected), and continue by adding an sp^2 C and an sp^2 O. Atoms are added by clicking on unfilled valences in the model (the valences turn into bonds).

If you make a mistake at any point, you can undo the last operation by selecting **Undo** from the **Edit** menu, or you can start over by selecting **Clear** from the **Edit** menu.







To finish building propanal, CH₃CH₂CH=O

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> If necessary, click on sp^3 C in the model kit. | <p>This selects the carbon atom with four single valences.</p> |
|--|--|

- | | |
|---|--|
| 4. Click on the tip of any unfilled valence in the window. | This makes a carbon–carbon single bond (the new bond appears as a dashed line). |
| 5. Click on sp^2 C in the model kit. | This selects the carbon atom with one double and two single valences. |
| 6. Click on the tip of any unfilled valence in the window. | This makes a carbon–carbon single bond. Bonds can only be made between valences of the same type (single + single, double + double, etc.). |
| 7. Click on sp^2 O in the model kit. | This selects the oxygen atom with one double valence. |
| 8. Click on the tip of the double unfilled valence in the window. | This makes a carbon–oxygen double bond. <i>Note:</i> If you cannot see which valence is the double valence, then rotate the model first. |

MEASURING MOLECULAR GEOMETRY

Three types of geometry measurements can be made using *SpartanBuild*: distances between pairs of atoms, angles involving any three atoms, and dihedral angles involving any four atoms. These are accessible from the **Geometry** menu and from the toolbar. Try these operations now.

Geometry Menu	PC	Mac
Distance		
Angle		
Dihedral		

CHANGING MODEL DISPLAY

The ball-and-wire display is used for model building. Although it is convenient for this purpose, other model displays show three-dimensional molecular structure more clearly and may be preferred. The space-filling display is unique in that it portrays a molecule as a set of atom-centered spheres. The individual sphere radii are taken from experimental data and roughly correspond to the size of atomic electron clouds. Thus, the space-filling display attempts to show how much space a molecule takes up.

Changing the Model Display

1. One after the other, select **Wire**, **Tube**, **Ball and Spoke**, and **Space Filling** from the **Model** menu.

BUILDING A MODEL USING GROUPS

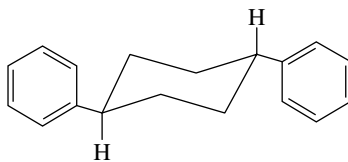
Organic chemistry is organized around “functional groups,” collections of atoms that display similar structures and properties in many different molecules. *SpartanBuild* simplifies the construction of molecular models that contain functional groups by providing a small library of prebuilt groups. For example, malonic acid, $\text{HO}_2\text{C}-\text{CH}_2-\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, is easily built using the **Carboxylic Acid** group.

Building malonic acid, $\text{HO}_2\text{C}-\text{CH}_2-\text{CO}_2\text{H}$

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Select Clear from the Edit menu | This removes the existing model from the <i>SpartanBuild</i> window. |
| 2. Click on sp^3 C in the model kit, then click in the <i>SpartanBuild</i> window. | |
| 3. Click on the Groups button in the model kit. | This indicates that a functional group is to be selected |
| 4. Select Carboxylic Acid from the Groups menu. | This makes this group appear in the model kit. |
| 5. Examine the unfilled valences of the carboxylic acid group, and find the one marked by a small circle. If necessary, click on the group to make this circle move to the valence on carbon. | The carboxylic acid group has two structurally distinct valences that can be used to connect this group to the model. The “active” valence is marked by a small circle and can be changed by clicking anywhere on the group. |
| 6. Click on the tip of any unfilled valence in the window. | A new carbon-carbon bond forms and an entire carboxylic acid group is added to the model. |
| 7. Click on the tip of any unfilled valence on carbon. | This adds a second carboxylic acid group to the model. |

BUILDING A MODEL USING RINGS

Many organic molecules contain one or more rings. *SpartanBuild* contains a small library of prebuilt structures representing some of the most common rings. For example, *trans*-1,4-diphenylcyclohexane can be constructed most easily using **Benzene** and **Cyclohexane** rings.



trans-1,4-Diphenylcyclohexane



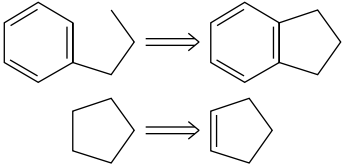


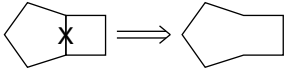


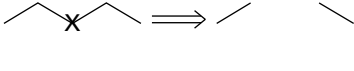
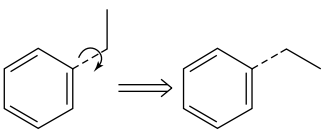
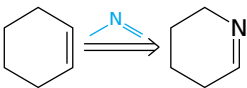
Building *trans*-1,4-phenylcyclohexane

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Select Clear from the Edit menu. | This removes the existing model from the <i>SpartanBuild</i> window. |
| 2. Click on the Rings button. | This indicates that a ring is to be selected. |
| 3. Select Cyclohexane from the Rings menu. | This makes this ring appear in the model kit. |
| 4. Click anywhere in the <i>SpartanBuild</i> window. | This places an entire cyclohexane ring in the window. |

- | | |
|---|--|
| 5. Select Benzene from the Rings menu. | This makes this ring appear in the model kit. |
| 6. Click on the tip of any equatorial unfilled valence. | This adds an entire benzene ring to the model. |
| 7. Click on the tip of the equatorial unfilled valence directly across the ring (the valence on C-4). | This adds a second benzene ring to the model. |

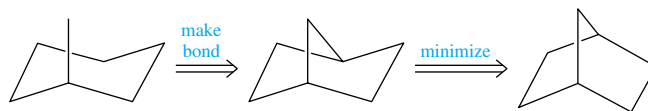
ADDITIONAL TOOLS

Many models can be built with the tools that have already been described. Some models, however, require special techniques (or are more easily built) using some of the *SpartanBuild* tools described in the following table.

Tool	PC	Mac	Use	Example
Make Bond			Click on two unfilled valences. The valences are replaced by a bond.	
Break Bond			Click on bond. The bond is replaced by two unfilled valences.	
Delete			Click on atom or unfilled valence. Deleting an atom removes all unfilled valences associated with atom.	
Internal Rotation			Click on bond to select it for rotation. Press Alt key (PC) or space bar (Mac), and move mouse with button depressed (left button on PC). One part of the model rotates about the selected bond relative to other part.	
Atom Replacement			Select atom from model kit, then double-click on atom in model. Valences on the new atom must match bonds in the model or replacement will not occur.	

MINIMIZE: GENERATING REALISTIC STRUCTURES AND STRAIN ENERGY

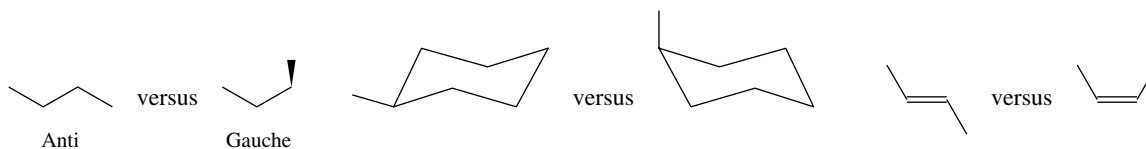
In some cases, the model that results from building may be severely distorted. For example, using **Make Bond** to transform *axial* methylcyclohexane into bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane (norbornane) gives a highly distorted model (the new bond is too long and the ring has the wrong conformation).



The distorted structure can be replaced by a “more reasonable” structure using an empirical “molecular mechanics” calculation. This calculation, which is invoked in *SpartanBuild* by clicking on **Minimize**, automatically finds the structure with the smallest strain energy (in this case, a structure with “realistic” bond distances and a boat conformation for the six-membered ring).

It is difficult to tell which models contain structural distortions. You should “minimize” all models after you finish building them.

Molecular mechanics strain energies have another use. They can also be used to compare the energies of models that share the same molecular formula, that is, models that are either stereoisomers or different conformations of a single molecule (allowed comparisons are shown here).



SpartanBuild reports strain energies in kilocalories per mole (1 kcal/mol = 4.184 kJ/mol) in the lower left-hand corner of the *SpartanBuild* window.

***SpartanView*: VIEWING AND INTERPRETING MOLECULAR-MODELING DATA**

Learning By Modeling contains a program, *SpartanView*, which displays preassembled molecular models, and also a library of *SpartanView* models to which you can refer. These models differ in two respects from the models that you can build with *SpartanBuild*. Some models are animations that show how a molecule changes its shape during a chemical reaction, vibration, or conformation change. Others contain information about electron distribution and energy that can only be obtained from sophisticated quantum chemical calculations. The following sections describe how to use *SpartanView*.

SpartanView models are intended to give you a “molecule’s eye view” of chemical processes and to help you solve certain text problems. The text uses the following icon to alert you to corresponding models on the CD.



Each icon corresponds to a model or a group of models on the CD. All of the models for a given chapter are grouped together in the same folder. For example, the models for this appendix are grouped together in a folder named “Appendix.” The location

of models within each folder can be determined by paying attention to the context of the icon. When an icon accompanies a numbered figure or problem, the figure or problem number is used to identify the model on the CD. When an icon appears next to an unnumbered figure, the name of the model is listed next to the icon.

Some *SpartanView* procedures are identical to *SpartanBuild* procedures and are not described in detail. In particular, the same mouse button-keyboard combinations are used to rotate, translate, and scale models. Also, the same menu commands are used to change the model display and obtain geometry data. Please refer back to the *SpartanBuild* instructions for help with these operations.

START *SpartanView*, OPEN AND CLOSE MODELS, SELECT AND MOVE "ACTIVE" MODEL

One difference between *SpartanView* and *SpartanBuild* is the number of models that the two programs can display. *SpartanBuild* can display only a single model, but *SpartanView* allows the simultaneous display of several models. Only one *SpartanView* model can be "active" at any time, and most mouse and menu operations affect only the "active" model.

The following tutorials contain instructions for using *SpartanView*. Please perform these operations on your computer as you read along.

Installing *SpartanView*

1. Insert *SpartanView* CD.
2. Double-click on the CD's icon.

SpartanView and *SpartanBuild* are located on *Learning By Modeling*. Both programs are "CD-protected."

Starting *SpartanView*

3. Double-click on the *SpartanView* icon.

This causes the *SpartanView* window to open. The window is blank initially.

Opening models

4. Select **Open** from the File menu.
5. Double-click on "Appendix," then double-click on "Appendix A."

"Appendix A" in the Appendix folder contains three models: water, methanol, and hydrogen chloride.

Making hydrogen chloride, HCl, the "active" model

6. Move the cursor to any part of the hydrogen chloride model, and click on it.

This makes hydrogen chloride the active model. The name of the active model is displayed at the top of the *SpartanView* window. Only one model can be active at any time.

Moving a model

7. Rotate, translate, and scale the active model using the same mouse and keyboard operations as those used with *SpartanBuild*.

Rotation and translation affect only the active model, but scaling affects all models on the screen.

Closing model

8. Select **Close** from the File menu.

Close affects only the active model.

QUANTUM MECHANICAL MODELS

Most of the *SpartanView* models on the CD have been constructed using quantum mechanical calculations, although some simplifications have been used to accelerate the calculations. This means that the models, although closely resembling real molecules, never precisely duplicate the properties of real molecules. Even so, the models are sufficiently similar to real molecules that they can usually be treated as equivalent. This is important because models can contain more types of information, and models can be constructed for molecules that cannot be studied in the laboratory. Also, models can be joined together to make “animations” that show how molecules move.

MEASURING AND USING MOLECULAR PROPERTIES

SpartanView models provide information about molecular energy, dipole moment, atomic charges, and vibrational frequencies (these data are accessed from the **Properties** menu). Energies and charges are available for all quantum mechanical models, whereas dipole moments and vibrational frequencies are provided for selected models only.

Energy is the most useful molecular property because changes in energy indicate whether or not a chemical reaction is favorable and how fast it can occur. *SpartanView* reports energies in “atomic units,” or au (1 au = 2625.5 kJ/mol). The energy of any system made up of infinitely separated (and stationary) nuclei and electrons is exactly 0 au. A molecule’s energy can therefore be thought of as the energy change that occurs when its component nuclei and electrons are brought together to make the molecule. The “assembly” process releases a vast amount of energy, so molecular energies are always large and negative.

The energies of two molecules (or two groups of molecules) can be compared as long as they contain exactly the same nuclei and exactly the same number of electrons, a condition that is satisfied by isomers. It is also satisfied by the reactants and products of a balanced chemical reaction. For example, the energy change, ΔE , for a chemical reaction, $A + B \rightarrow C + D$, is obtained by subtracting the energies of the reactant molecules from the energies of the product molecules: $\Delta E = E_C + E_D - E_A - E_B$. ΔE is roughly equivalent to the reaction enthalpy, ΔH° . The same type of computation is used to calculate the activation energy, E_{act} . This energy is obtained by subtracting the energies of the reactant molecules from that of the transition state.

Making water the active model

1. Move the cursor to any part of the water model, and click on it.

Measuring the calculated energy

2. Select **Energy** from the **Properties** menu.
3. Click on **Done** when finished.

The calculated energy of water (–75.5860 au) is displayed at the bottom of the screen.

Measuring the dipole moment

4. Select **Dipole Moment** from the **Properties** menu.
5. Click on **Done** when finished.

The calculated magnitude of the dipole moment of water (2.39 D) is displayed at the bottom of the screen. The calculated direction is indicated by a yellow arrow.

DISPLAYING MOLECULAR VIBRATIONS AND MEASURING VIBRATIONAL FREQUENCIES

Molecular vibrations are the basis of infrared (IR) spectroscopy. Certain groups of atoms vibrate at characteristic frequencies and these frequencies can be used to detect the presence of these groups in a molecule.

SpartanView displays calculated vibrations and frequencies for selected models. Calculated frequencies are listed in units of cm^{-1} and are consistently larger than observed frequencies (observed frequency = $0.9 \times$ calculated frequency is a good rule of thumb).

Displaying a list of vibrational frequencies for water

1. Select **Frequencies** from the **Properties** menu.

Frequencies (in cm^{-1}) are listed in numerical order from smallest (or imaginary) at the top to largest at the bottom.

Displaying a vibration

2. *Double-click* on a frequency to make it active.
3. Click on **OK** to close the window.

A checkmark indicates the active vibration (only one vibration can be displayed at a time). Atom motions are exaggerated to make them easier to see.

4. Select **Ball and Spoke** from the **Model** menu.

Vibrations appear most clearly when a molecule is displayed as a ball-and-spoke model.

Stopping the display of a vibration

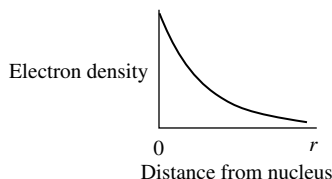
5. Repeat step 1, double-click on the active vibration, and click on **OK**.

Double-clicking on an active vibration deactivates it.

DISPLAYING ELECTROSTATIC POTENTIAL MAPS

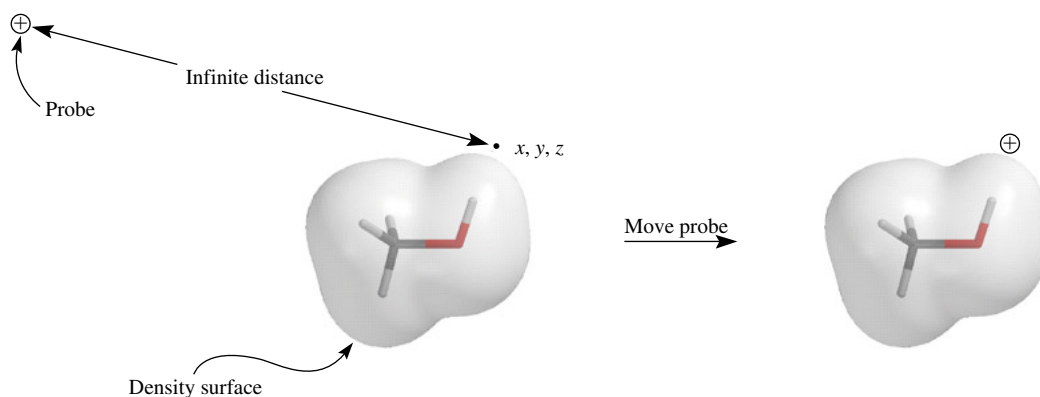
One of the most important uses of models is to show how electrons are distributed inside molecules. The “laws” of quantum mechanics state that an electron’s spatial location cannot be precisely specified, but the likelihood of detecting an electron at a particular location can be calculated (and measured). This likelihood is called the “electron density” (see Chapter 1), and *SpartanView* can display three-dimensional graphs that show regions of high and low electron density inside a molecule.

The electron density at a given location is equivalent to the amount of negative charge at that location. Thus, a hydrogen atom, which consists of a proton and an electron, can be thought of as a proton embedded in a “cloud” of negative charge. The total amount of charge in the cloud exactly equals the charge on a single electron, but the charge at any given point in the cloud is considerably smaller and varies as shown in the following graph.



The graph shows that negative charge (or electron density) falls off as one goes farther away from the nucleus. It also shows that the charge cloud lacks a sharp boundary, or “edge.” The apparent lack of an edge is problematic because we know from experimental observations that molecules do, in fact, possess a characteristic size and shape. *SpartanView* models solve this problem by using an arbitrarily selected value of the electron density to define the edge of a molecule’s electron cloud. The program searches for all of the locations where the electron density takes on this edge value. Then it connects these locations together to make a smooth surface called a “size density surface,” or more simply, a “density surface.” Such density surfaces can be used as quantum mechanical “space-filling” models. The size and shape of density surfaces are in good agreement with the size and shape of empirical space-filling models, and the amount of electron density that lies outside the density surface is usually inconsequential.

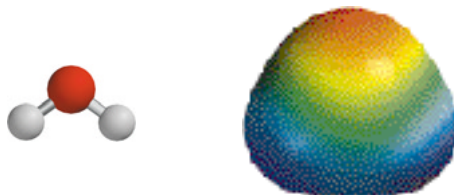
A density surface marks the edge of a charge cloud, but it does not tell us how electron density is distributed inside the cloud. We can get a feel for the latter by calculating the electrostatic potential at different points on the density surface. The electrostatic potential at any point (x, y, z) on the density surface is defined as the change in energy that occurs when a “probe” particle with $+1$ charge is brought to this point starting from another point that is infinitely far removed from the molecule (see figure). If the energy rises (positive potential), the probe is repelled by the molecule at point (x, y, z) . If the energy falls (negative potential), the probe is attracted by the molecule.



The electrostatic potential gives us information about the distribution of electron density in the molecule because the potential at point (x, y, z) is usually influenced most by the atom closest to this point. For example, if a molecule is neutral and the potential at point (x, y, z) is positive, then it is likely that the atom closest to this point has a net positive charge. If the potential at (x, y, z) is negative, then it is likely that the closest atom has a net negative charge. The size of the potential is also useful. The larger the potential at a given point, the larger the charge on the nearest atom.

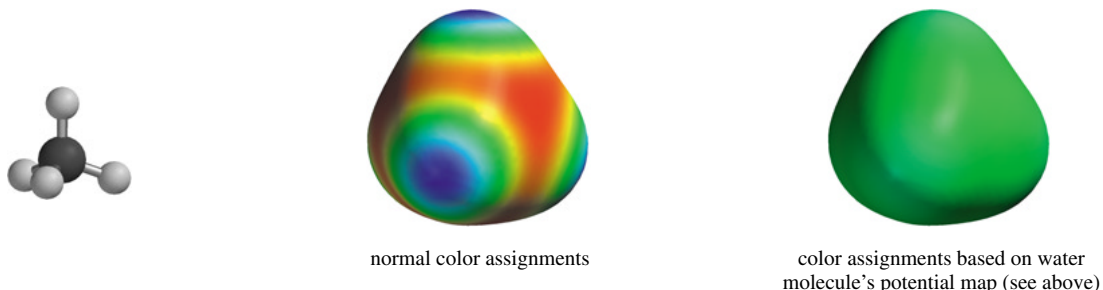
These rules for assigning atomic charges work well for most neutral molecules, but they do not work for ions. This is because an ion’s overall charge dominates the potential near the ion. For example, positive ions generate a positive potential everywhere around the ion. The rules also fail for atoms with highly distorted electron clouds. In such cases, positive and negative potentials are both found near the atom, and the charge is ambiguous.

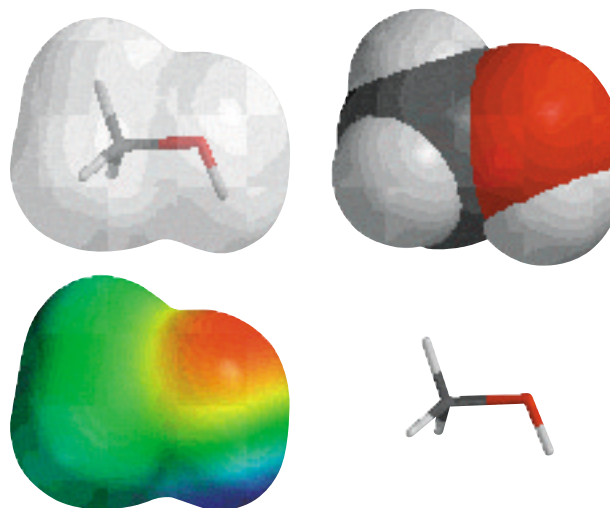
SpartanView uses color to display the value of the electrostatic potential on the density surface. These colored diagrams are called “electrostatic potential maps” or just “potential maps.” Different potentials are assigned different colors as follows: red (most negative potential on the map) < orange < yellow < (green) < blue (most positive potential on the map). The following potential map of water shows how this works (refer to the ball-and-spoke model for the molecule’s orientation). The most negative potential (red) is found near oxygen, and the most positive potentials (blue) are found near the hydrogens. Thus, we can assign a partial negative charge to oxygen and partial positive charges to the hydrogens.



The potential map of water tells us the relative charges on oxygen and hydrogen, but it does not tell us if these charges are large or small. To discover this, we need to know the *magnitude* of the potentials. As it turns out, the most positive potentials (the blue regions) on this map are about 250 kJ/mol—a large value for a neutral molecule—so the atomic charges must be fairly large.

Potential maps can be used to compare electron distributions in different molecules providing *all of the maps assign the same color to the same potential*, that is, the maps all use the same color–potential scale. A “normal” potential map for methane (CH_4) is shown on the left (by “normal” we mean that the map displays the most negative potential as red and the most positive potential as blue). This map tells us that carbon carries a partial negative charge and the hydrogens carry partial positive charges. But, just like before, the map does not tell us the magnitude of these charges. One way to get at this information is to reassign the colors using the color–potential scale that was previously used to make water’s potential map (see preceding discussion). This gives a new map that looks more or less green everywhere. This fact, along with the total absence of red and blue, tells us that the potentials, and the atomic charges, in methane are much smaller than those in water. (The most positive potential on methane’s map is only 50 kJ/mol.)





Size density surface (*top left*), space-filling model (*top right*), potential map (*bottom left*), and tube model (*bottom right*) for methanol.

Making methanol the active model

1. Move the cursor to any part of the methanol model, and click on it.

Displaying a size density surface

2. Select **Density** from the **Surfaces** menu, then select **Transparent** from the sub-menu.

SpartanView uses the word “density” to identify size density surfaces. The size density surface is similar in size and shape to a space-filling model.

Stopping the display of a surface

3. Select **Density** from the **Surfaces** menu, then select **None** from the sub-menu.

This removes the size density surface.

Displaying an electrostatic potential map

4. Select **Potential Map** from the **Surfaces** menu, then select **Solid** from the sub-menu.

The red part of the map identifies oxygen as a negatively charged atom, and the blue part identifies the most positively charged hydrogen atom.

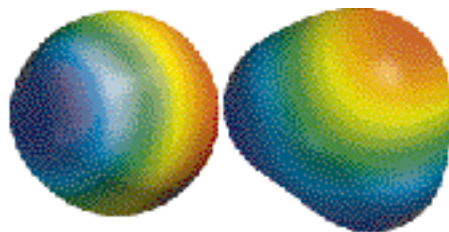
Closing all of the models.

5. Select **Close All** from the **File** menu.

CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS OF ELECTROSTATIC POTENTIAL MAPS

Potential maps are a very powerful tool for thinking about a variety of chemical and physical phenomena. For example, water’s potential map suggests that two water molecules will be attracted to each other in a way that brings a positive hydrogen in one molecule close to the negative oxygen in the other molecule (see figure). This type of intermolecular bonding is called a “hydrogen bond.” Significant hydrogen bonding does not

occur between methane molecules because methane molecules create much smaller potentials.



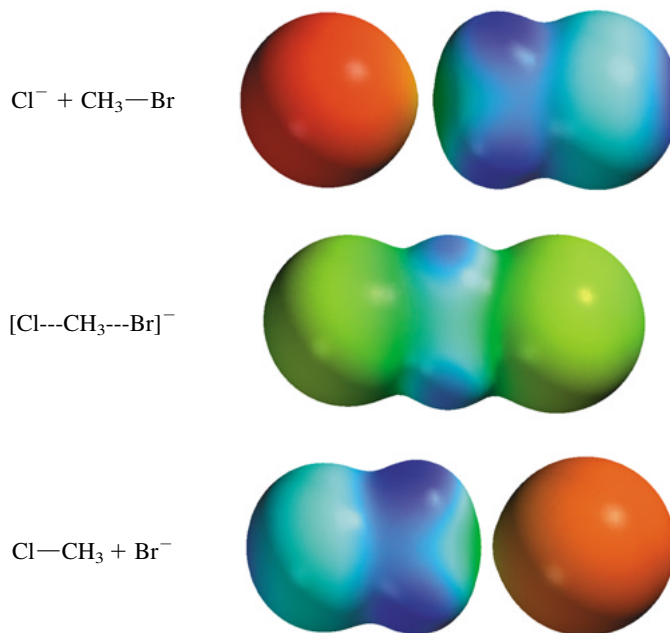
Potential maps can also be useful predictors of chemical reactivity. For example, the nitrogen atoms in ethylamine, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2$, and in formamide, $\text{O}=\text{CHNH}_2$, appear to be identical, and we might therefore predict similar chemical reactivity patterns, but the potential maps of these compounds tell a different story. The potential map of ethylamine (see following figure, *left*) shows a region of negative potential that coincides with the location of the lone-pair electron density. This nitrogen is a good electron donor and can act as a base or nucleophile. Formamide's map (see figure, *right*), on the other hand, shows that the oxygen atom might act as an electron donor, but not the nitrogen atom. The nitrogen atoms in these compounds are very different, and they will display different chemical behavior as well.



The same kinds of comparisons can also be applied to the short-lived (and therefore hard-to-observe) molecules that form during a chemical reaction. The potential maps of *n*-butyl cation, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2^+$, and *tert*-butyl cation, $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{C}^+$, show us that these highly reactive species differ in significant ways. The electrostatic potentials for *n*-butyl cation vary over a wider range, and the positive charge is clearly associated with the end carbon (see following figure, *left*). *tert*-Butyl cation's map, by comparison, shows a much smaller range of potentials (see figure, *right*). The central carbon is positively charged, but the potential never becomes as positive as those found in *n*-butyl cation. This tells us that some of the electron density normally associated with the methyl groups has been transferred to the central carbon.



As a final example, we compare potential maps of the reactants, transition state, and products for an $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ reaction, $\text{Cl}^- + \text{CH}_3\text{Br} \rightarrow \text{ClCH}_3 + \text{Br}^-$. The reactant and product maps show negatively charged chloride and bromide ions, respectively; therefore, this reaction causes electron density to shift from one atom to another. The transition state map is distinctive in that it shows *partial* negative charges on both Cl and Br, that is, the negative charge is delocalized over Cl and Br in the transition state.

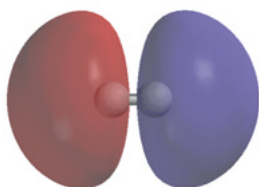


DISPLAYING MOLECULAR ORBITAL SURFACES

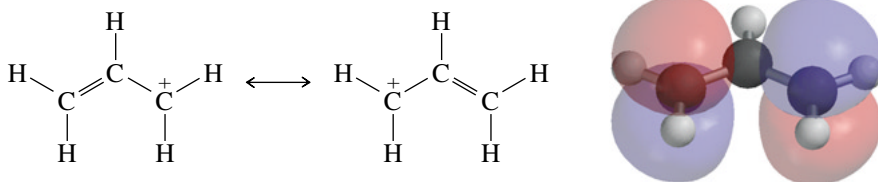
SpartanView displays molecular orbitals as colored surfaces. An orbital surface connects points in space where the selected orbital has a particular numerical *magnitude*, and different colors are used to indicate surfaces corresponding to negative and positive values of the orbital.

The most important molecular orbitals are the so-called frontier molecular orbitals. These are the highest (energy) occupied molecular orbital (HOMO), and lowest (energy) unoccupied molecular orbital (LUMO). The following picture shows the LUMO surface for the hydrogen molecule, H_2 . The LUMO consists of two separate surfaces, a red

surface surrounding one hydrogen and a blue surface surrounding the other. The colors tell us that the orbital's value is negative near one hydrogen, and positive near the other. We can also tell from this that the orbital's value must pass through zero somewhere in the empty space between the two surfaces (the "zero" region is called a "node"). Any node that crosses the bonding region makes an orbital "antibonding" and raises the orbital's energy. As a rule, electrons are only found in low-energy bonding orbitals, but this can change during a chemical reaction.



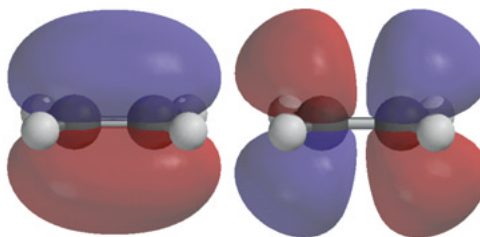
Molecular orbitals are useful tools for identifying reactive sites in a molecule. For example, the positive charge in allyl cation is delocalized over the two terminal carbon atoms, and both atoms can act as electron acceptors. This is normally shown using two resonance structures, but a more "compact" way to see this is to look at the shape of the ion's LUMO (the LUMO is a molecule's electron-acceptor orbital). Allyl cation's LUMO appears as four surfaces. Two surfaces are positioned near each of the terminal carbon atoms, and they identify allyl cation's electron-acceptor sites.



Moving into "Appendix B" and making ethylene the active model

1. Select **Open** from the **File** menu and double click on "Appendix B." Move the cursor to any part of the ethylene model, and click on it.

Appendix B contains two models: ethylene and butane.



The HOMO (*left*) and LUMO (*right*) of ethylene.

Displaying an orbital surface

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2. Select LUMO from the Surfaces menu, then select Transparent from the sub-menu. | This displays the LUMO of ethylene. This is an unoccupied antibonding molecular orbital. |
|--|--|

Stopping the display of an orbital surface

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3. Select LUMO again from the Surfaces menu, then select None from the sub-menu. | The orbital is no longer displayed. |
| 4. Select HOMO from the Surfaces menu, then select Transparent from the sub-menu. | This displays the HOMO of ethylene. This is an occupied bonding molecular orbital. |

DISPLAYING *SpartanView* SEQUENCES (ANIMATIONS)

SpartanView can display atom motions that occur during a conformational change or chemical reaction.

Making butane the active model

1. Move the cursor to any part of the butane model, and click on it.

Animating a sequence

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2. Click on the "arrow" button in the lower left-hand corner of the window. | The scroll bar slides back and forth, and the "step" label is updated during the animation. You can rotate, translate, and scale the model at any point during the animation. |
|---|---|

Stopping the animation

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3. Click on the "double bar" button in the lower left-hand corner of the window. | The animation and the scroll bar stop at the current step in the sequence. |
|--|--|

Stepping through a sequence

- | | |
|--|--|
| 4. Click on the "bar-arrows" at the right end of the scroll bar. | The scroll bar jumps to a new position, and the step label is updated, to show the current location in the sequence. |
|--|--|

Measuring a property for a sequence

- | | |
|---|--|
| 5. Select Energy from the Properties menu. | All properties (energy, dipole moment, atomic charges) and geometry parameters (distance, angle, dihedral angle) can be animated or stepped through. |
| 6. Repeat step 4 to see other energies. | |

Quitting *SpartanView*

7. Select **Quit** from the **File** menu.

C R E D I T S

INTRODUCTION

Pages 3, 4, 5 Stamps are courtesy of James O. Schreck, Professor of Chemistry, University of Northern Colorado.

CHAPTER 11

Page 410 (Figure 11.5) was generated using crystallographic coordinates obtained from the Center for Computational Materials Science at the United States Naval Research Laboratory via <http://cst-www.nrl.navy.mil/lattice/struk/a9.html>.

Page 411 (Figure 11.7) was obtained from the Center for Nanoscale Science and Technology at Rice University via <http://cnst.rice.edu/images/Tube1010a.tif>.

CHAPTER 13

Page 488 (Figure 13.1) is from M. Silberberg, *Chemistry*, 2nd ed., p. 260. McGraw-Hill, New York, 2000.

Page 517 (Figure 13.24) is courtesy of Simon Fraser/Science Photo Library/Photo Researchers, Inc. Newcastle upon Tyne.

Page 524 (Figure 13.32) is adapted from R. Isaksson, J. Roschester, J. Sandstrom, and L. G. Wistrand, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 1985, 107, 4074–4075 with permission of the American Chemical Society.

Page 527 (Figure 13.34) is from M. Silberberg, *Chemistry*, 2nd ed., p. 56. McGraw-Hill, New York, 2000.

Page 530 (Figure 13.38) is adapted from H. D. Durst and G. W. Gokel, *Experimental Organic Chemistry*, 2nd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1987.

Mass spectra are reproduced with permission from “EPA/NIH Mass Spectral Data Base,” Supplement I, S. R. Heller and G. W. A. Milne, National Bureau of Standards, 1980.

CHAPTER 25

Page 994 (Figure 25.8) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 4TF4. Sakon, J., Irwin, D., Wilson, D. B., Karplus, P. A., Structure and Mechanism of Endo/Exocellulase E4 from *Thermomonospora Fusca*. To be published.

CHAPTER 26

Page 1035 (Figure 26.9c) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 1CLE. Ghosh, D., Wawrzak, Z., Pletnev, V. Z., Li, N., Kaiser, R., Pangborn, W., Jornvall, H., Erman, M., Duax, W. L., Structure of Uncomplexed and Linoleate-Bound *Candida* Cholesterol Esterase. To be published.

CHAPTER 27

Page 1084 is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 1PID. Brange, J., Dodson, G. G., Edwards, D. J., Holden, P. H., Whittingham, J. L., A Model of Insulin Fibrils Derived from the X-Ray Crystal Structure of a Monomeric Insulin (Despentapeptide Insulin). To be published.

Page 1085 (Figure 27.16) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 2SLK. Fossey S. A., Nemethy, G., Gibson, K. D., Scheraga, H. A., Conformational Energy Studies of Beta-Sheets of Model Silk Fibroin Peptides. I. Sheets of Poly(Ala-Gly) Chains. *Biopolymers* 31, pp. 1529 (1991).

Page 1087 (Figure 27.18) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 2CTB. Teplyakov, A., Wilson, K. S., Orioli, P., Mangani S., The High Resolution Structure of the Complex between Carboxypeptidase A and L-Phenyl Lactate. To be published.

Page 1089 (Figure 27.21) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 1VXH. Yang, F., Phillips Jr., G. N., Structures of Co-, Deoxy- and met-Myoglobins at Various Ph Values. To be published.

Page 1090 and page 1097 (Figure 27.25) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 1DDN. White, A., Ding, X., Vanderspek, J. C., Murphy J. R., Ringe, D., Structure of the Metal-Ion-Activated Diphtheria Toxin Repressor/Tox Operator Complex. *Nature* 394, pp. 502, (1998).

Page 1100 (Figure 27.28) is adapted from crystallographic coordinates deposited with the Protein Data Bank. PDB ID: 6TNA. Sussman, J. L., Holbrook, S. R., Warrant, R. W., Church, G. M., Kim, S. H., Crystal Structure of Yeast Phenylalanine T-RNA. I. Crystallographic Refinement. *J.Mol.Biol.* 123, pp. 607, (1978).

I N D E X

- Abscisic acid, 1027
 Absolute configuration, 267–271, 292
 Absorption of electromagnetic radiation, 489
 in infrared spectroscopy, 518
 in nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 490–493
 in ultraviolet-visible spectroscopy, 524–525
 Absorptivity. *See* Molar absorptivity
 Acetaldehyde, 655
 bond angles, 657
 enolization of, 706
 formation of, in biological oxidation of ethanol, 600–602
 preparation of
 from ethylene, 248, 598
 by hydration of acetylene, 356
 reactions of
 aldol addition, 716
 with hexylmagnesium bromide, 555
 hydration, 663
 in Strecker synthesis of D,L-alanine, 1061–1062
 Acetaldehyde, 716
 Acetals, 668–672, 689
 glycosides as, 989
 hydrolysis of, 670, 672
 preparation of, 669–671, 672, 689
 as protecting group, 671–672
 Acetamide
 electrostatic potential map, 777
 Acetanilide, 879
 preparation and nitration of, 887
 reduction of, 879
 resonance in, 886
 Acetic acid
 acidity of, 740–742, 746, 747
 conversion to mevalonic acid, 1028, 1032–1033
 electrostatic potential maps
 acetate ion, 741, 742
 acid, 739, 742
 esterification of, 594, 610
 industrial preparation and use of, 750, 783
 natural occurrence of, 4, 736, 750
 natural products derived from, 1015–1050
 Acetic anhydride, 775
 electrostatic potential map, 777
 in Friedel-Crafts acylation, 455, 471, 473, 478, 784
 preparation of, 783
 reactions of
 with alcohols, 610, 785, 789
 with arylamines, 785, 886
 with α -D-glucopyranose, 1004
 with glycine, 1063
 with phenols, 949, 951–952, 963
 with salicylic acid, 952
 with sucrose, 1010
 UV absorption, 818
 Acetoacetic ester synthesis, 839–841, 850. *See also* Ethyl acetoacetate
 Acetoacetyl acyl carrier protein, 1021
 Acetoacetyl coenzyme A, 1021, 1032
 Acetone
 bond angles, 657
 enolization of, 704, 706
 electrostatic potential map, 701
 reactions of
 aldol condensation, 720
 bromination, 704–705
 cyanohydrin formation, 667
 hydration, 663
 reductive amination of, 903
 Wittig reaction, 690
 as solvent, 305
 Acetonitrile
 electrostatic potential map, 777
 UV absorption, 818
 Acetophenone, 407, 455, 656
 acidity of, 710
 acylation of enolate, 837
 phenylhydrazone, 674
 reactions of
 aldol condensation, 720
 bromination, 473
 with butyllithium, 582
 chlorination, 474
 with ethylmagnesium bromide, 559
 nitration, 473
 Acetyl chloride, 775
 electrostatic potential map, 774, 777
 reactions of
 with arylamines, 886
 with *tert*-butyl alcohol, 610
 with phenol, 951
 UV absorption, 818
 Acetyl coenzyme A
 in fatty acid biosynthesis, 1019–1022
 formation from pyruvic acid, 1016
 reactions of, 1016
 structure, 1016
 in terpene biosynthesis, 1032
 Acetylene
 acidity of, 336, 344–346, 552
 alkylation of, 336, 346–348, 359
 bonding in, 14, 40–42, 47, 54, 341–343
 conversion to cyclooctatetraene, 422
 electrostatic potential map, 339, 342
 Grignard reagent of, 553
 hydration of, 356
 preparation of, 339–340
 structure of, 341–342
 N-Acetyl-D-galactosamine, 995, 996
 N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine, 988
 Acetylide ion, 336, 345–346, 348. *See also* Sodium acetylide
 O-Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
 Achiral molecules, 260, 290
 meso forms, 279–282
 symmetry elements in, 264–265
 Acid anhydrides. *See* Carboxylic acid anhydrides
 Acid-base properties of amino acids, 1057–1061
 Acid-base reactions, 133–137, 344–346, 551–553, 604, 708–711, 864–865
 Acid catalysis
 of acetal formation, 669–671, 672
 of acetal hydrolysis, 672
 of amide hydrolysis, 805–807, 821
 of dehydration of alcohols, 182, 185–190, 200, 419, 591
 of epoxide ring opening, 632–633, 635–637, 646
 of ester hydrolysis, 791–794, 820
 of esterification, 593–594, 610, 754–757, 767
 of ether formation, 592–593, 610, 625–626, 644
 of glycoside formation, 990
 of hydration of alkenes, 225–227, 249
 of hydration of alkynes, 355–356, 361
 of nitrile hydrolysis, 815–816, 822
 of nucleophilic acyl substitution, 786–787, 949
 of nucleophilic addition to aldehydes and ketones, 665–667, 690–691
 Acid dissociation constants, K_a and pK_a , 134, 336, 343, 345–346, 552, 710, 745–749, 864–865, 944. *See also* Acidity
 Acidity
 of acetylene and alkynes, 336, 343, 344–346, 358, 552
 of alcohols, 135
 of aldehydes, 710
 of alkanes, 344–345, 552
 of ammonia, 135, 345–346, 848
 of ammonium ions, 135, 864–865
 of benzene, 552
 of carbonic acid, 749
 of carboxylic acids, 740–749, 765–766
 substituent effects on, 745–748
 of 1,3,5-cycloheptatriene, 429
 of 1,3-cyclopentadiene, 428
 definition of
 Arrhenius, 134
 Brønsted-Lowry, 134–136
 Lewis, 143

- of dicarboxylic acids, 748
of diethyl malonate, 842
of diisopropylamine, 848
of β -diketones, 710
of esters, 848
of ethane, 343, 552
of ethanol, 135, 552, 740–741
of ethyl acetoacetate, 839
of ethylene, 343, 552
of hydrocarbons, 343–346, 552 table
of hydrogen fluoride, 135, 345
of β -keto esters, 832–834, 839, 850
of ketones, 710
of methane, 344–345, 552
of phenols, 942–945, 962
quantitative relationships, 743
of representative compounds, 135 table, 552 table
of substituted benzoic acids, 747–748
of thiols, 604, 723
of water, 135, 345, 552
- Aconitic acid, 299, 772
Acrolein, 384, 721, 723, 729
Acrylic acid, 737, 747
Acrylonitrile, 14, 247, 815
Activated complex, 93. *See also* Transition state
Activation energy, 93. *See also* Energy of activation
Active ester, 1080
Acylation. *See* Friedel-Crafts acylation; Nucleophilic acyl substitution
Acyl carrier protein, 1019–1022
Acyl cations, 454, 784
Acyl chlorides
carbon-chlorine bond distance, 778
enolization, 760
Friedel-Crafts acylation with, 453–457, 478, 780, 951
infrared absorption frequency, 519, 817
nomenclature of, 775
preparation of, 454, 754, 780
reactions of, 780–783, 819–820
with alcohols, 594, 595, 610, 781, 789
with ammonia and amines, 781, 802, 820, 882, 886
with carboxylic acids, 781
with phenols, 949, 951–952
with water, 781, 782
resonance in, 778
Acyl group, 654, 775
Acyl halides, 775. *See also* Acyl chlorides
Acyl transfer reactions. *See* Nucleophilic acyl substitution
Addition-elimination mechanism of nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 923–927, 932–933
Addition polymers, 247
Addition reactions. *See also* Aldehydes; Alkenes; Alkynes; Dienes; Ketones
1,2 addition *versus* 1,4 addition, 379–382, 392, 722–723
anti addition, 212, 233–234, 236, 237, 250, 284, 351–352, 356–357
Diels-Alder cycloaddition, 382, 392–393
of benzyne, 931–932
electrophilic
to alkenes, 213–220, 223–243, 244–245, 249–251, 284–286
to alkenylbenzenes, 419–421, 435
to alkynes, 352–357, 361 table
to conjugated dienes, 379–382, 392
free-radical, to alkenes, 220–223, 245–246, 251
hydrogenation
of alkenes, 208–213, 249, 285
of alkenylbenzenes, 419–420
of alkynes, 350–351, 360
of dienes, 374–375
and Markovnikov's rule
alkenes, 214–219, 251
alkynes, 352–354, 356, 361
nucleophilic
to aldehydes and ketones, 663–700
to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 722–724, 728
syn addition, 212, 230, 239–240, 250, 285, 351
Ad_E3 mechanism, 353
Adenine, 431, 1091
Adenosine, 989, 1091
Adenosine 3'-5'-cyclic monophosphate (cyclic AMP), 1093
Adenosine diphosphate, 1093
Adenosine 5'-monophosphate, 1092
Adenosine triphosphate, 1093
reaction with methionine, 641
S-Adenosylmethionine, 314, 641
Adipic acid
polyamides from, 840
ADP. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Adrenaline, 272–273, 640. *See also* Epinephrine
Agent Orange, 955
AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome), 1098
 β -Alanine, 1052
Alanine, 1054, 1059
biosynthesis of, 1063–1065
electrophoresis of, 1060–1061
electrostatic potential map, 1053
ethyl ester, 1063
synthesis, 1061
Alanylglycine, 1067–1068
electrostatic potential map, 1067
Alcohols
acidity of, 135, 740–741, 943
biological oxidation of, 600–602
bonding, 129
as Brønsted bases, 135–136
classification of, 128, 160
in Friedel-Crafts reactions, 950
hydrogen bonding in, 130–131, 134, 160, 322
hydrogen-deuterium exchange in, 166, 510
infrared spectra, 519 table
inorganic esters of, 595–596, 610
mass spectra, 607
naturally occurring, 580
nomenclature of, 127–128, 159, 169
nuclear magnetic resonance spectra
carbon, 606
proton, 509–510, 605–607
physical properties, 130–133, 160
preparation of
from epoxides, 587–588, 608, 632, 635
from Grignard reagents, 553–555, 557, 560–561, 572, 573, 582, 583, 608, 790
by hydration of alkenes, 225–227, 249, 581
by hydroboration-oxidation, 227–233, 250, 581
by hydrolysis of alkyl halides, 582
from organolithium reagents, 554–556, 572, 573, 582, 608
by reduction of carbonyl compounds, 583, 608, 790
via alkyl hydrogen sulfates, 224–225
reactions of, 591 table, 610 table
with acyl chlorides, 594–595, 610, 781
with aldehydes and ketones, 668–672, 689
with carboxylic acid anhydrides, 595, 610, 785–787
conversion to ethers, 590–593, 610, 625–626, 644
dehydration, 182, 185–190, 200, 379, 419, 591
esterification, 593–595, 610, 754–757, 767, 789
with hydrogen halides, 137–146, 160–162, 329–330, 332, 591
with inorganic acids, 595–596, 610
oxidation, 596–602, 611 table
with phosphorus tribromide, 147, 161, 591
with thioesters, 800
with thionyl chloride, 147, 161, 591
with *p*-toluenesulfonyl chloride, 326, 332, 591
solubility in water, 132–133
Aldaric acids, 1000
Aldehydes
acidity of, 710
aldol condensation, 715–720, 728
classification of carbons in, 702
enolization of, 705–707, 727
infrared spectra, 519, 684–685
mass spectra, 687
naturally occurring, 659
nomenclature of, 654–656, 688
nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 496, 513, 684–686
nucleophilic addition to, 663–682
physical properties, 658
preparation of
hydroformylation of alkenes, 661, 732
oxidation of primary alcohols, 596, 597, 611, 659
ozonolysis of alkenes, 241–242, 660
reactions of
acetal formation, 668–672, 689
with amines, 672–677, 689, 690, 882
cyanohydrin formation, 667–668, 689
with derivatives of ammonia, 674

- Aldehydes—*Cont.*
 with Grignard reagents, 555, 572, 573, 662, 722
 halogenation, 703–705, 727
 hydration, 663–667, 689
 hydrogenation, 583–584, 662
 with organolithium reagents, 554–556, 572, 573, 662
 oxidation, 682, 691
 reduction, 662
 with Wittig reagents, 677–681, 690
 in reductive amination, 879–881, 903
 in Strecker synthesis of amino acids, 1061–1062
 structure and bonding, 657–658, 688
- Alder, Kurt, 382
- Alditols, 998
- Aldohexose, 976–978
- Aldolase, 1003
- Aldol condensation, 715–720, 728
 intramolecular, 718, 724, 728
 mixed, 719–720, 728
 retro-, 1003
- Aldonic acids, 999–1000
- Aldopentose, 976–978
- Aldoses, 973, 1007
 Fischer projection formulas of, 977
- Aldotetrose, 974–976
- Alicyclic hydrocarbons, 68. *See also*
 Cycloalkanes
- Aliphatic hydrocarbon, definition of, 53, 399
- Alizarin, 958
- Alkadienes, 372–390. *See also* Dienes
 preparation of, 378–379
 relative stabilities, 374–375
 ultraviolet-visible spectra, 524–526
- Alkaloids, 869
- Alkanes, 53–88
 acidity of, 344–345, 552
 chiral, 262
 conformations of, 89–98, 117–118
 infrared spectra, 519–521
 IUPAC names of unbranched, 62 table
 mass spectra, 529–530
 nomenclature of, 61–68
 physical properties, 71–74
 preparation of
 hydrogenation of alkenes, 208–209, 243
 hydrogenation of alkynes, 350
 using organocopper reagents, 561–563, 573
 reactions of
 combustion, 74–77
 dehydrogenation, 168, 181
 halogenation, 54, 126, 148, 153–159, 161, 162–163
 relative stability of isomers, 75–76
- Alkatetraene, 374
- Alkatriene, 374
- Alkenes, 167–258
 acidity of, 345
 bonding in, 38–40, 42, 170–172, 198
 cycloalkenes, 170, 180–181, 199
 as dienophiles, 382, 384
 electrophilic addition to, 213–220, 223–243, 244–245, 249, 274, 284–285
E-Z notation, 173–175, 199
 free-radical addition to, 220–223, 245–246, 251
 in Friedel-Crafts reactions, 452, 453
 heats of combustion, 176–178
 heats of hydrogenation, 209–212
 infrared spectra, 519 table, 520–521
 isomers, 172–181, 199
 relative stabilities of, 176–181, 199
 naturally occurring, 167, 168
 nomenclature of, 167–170, 198
 physical properties of, 174–176
 preparation of, 168, 181–198, 200 table
 from alkynes, 350–352, 360
 dehydration of alcohols, 182–190, 200, 419, 591
 dehydrogenation of alkanes, 168, 181, 419
 dehydrohalogenation of alkyl halides, 190–198, 200, 419
 Hofmann elimination, 883–885, 904
 Wittig reaction, 677–681, 690
- reactions of, 208–258
 allylic halogenation, 370–372, 391
 with dibromocarbene, 566
 Diels-Alder reaction, 382 392–393
 epoxidation, 238–240, 250, 274, 630, 645
 halogen addition, 233–236, 250, 420
 halohydrin formation, 236–238, 250, 630–631
 hydration, 225–227, 249
 hydroboration-oxidation, 227–233, 250
 hydroformylation, 661
 hydrogenation, 208–213, 249, 285, 419
 with hydrogen halides, 213–223, 251, 249, 275, 420
 hydroxylation, 590, 637
 with iodomethylzinc iodide, 563–564, 571
 ozonolysis, 240–242, 251, 660
 polymerization, 244–247, 251–252, 289, 421, 567–570, 573
 with sulfuric acid, 223–225, 249
 stereoisomerism in, 172–175, 199, 284
- Alkenylbenzenes, 419–421, 435
- Alkenyl cations, 353
- Alkenyl groups, 169–170
- Alkenyl halides, 303
- Alkenyl radical, 352
- Alkoxide ions
 as bases in elimination, 190–191, 565
 as nucleophiles, 303, 304, 312–313, 626–627, 644
 substitution *versus* elimination in reactions
 with alkyl halides, 323–325, 332, 626–627
- Alkylamines. *See* Amines
- Alkylation
 of acetoacetic ester, 839–841, 850
 of acetylene and alkynes, 336, 346–348, 359
 of ammonia, 872–875, 901
 of β -diketones, 726, 729
 of ester enolates, 848–849
 Friedel-Crafts, 445, 450–453, 478, 479
 of malonic ester, 842–845, 852
- Alkyl azides
 preparation of, 304, 324, 723, 873
 reduction of, 877, 902
- Alkylbenzenes. *See also* Arenes
 free-radical halogenation of, 414–416, 435
 infrared spectra, 520–521
 mass spectra, 531–532
 oxidation of, 416–417, 435
 preparation of, 445, 450–453, 455–456, 478, 563
- Alkyl cyanides. *See* Nitriles
- Alkyl fluorides, 625
- Alkyl groups
 classification of, 65–66
 nomenclature of, 65–66, 83, 127
 splitting patterns in proton magnetic resonance spectra, 503–505
 stabilizing effect of
 in aldehydes and ketones, 658, 664
 in alkenes, 176–178, 199
 in alkynes, 350
 in carbocations, 140–143, 162, 317
 in free radicals, 149–153
 steric hindrance to nucleophilic substitution
 by, 310–312
- Alkyl halides
 bonding in, 129
 classification of, 128
 in Friedel-Crafts alkylation reactions, 445, 450–453, 478, 479
 in Gabriel synthesis of amines, 875–876, 902
 naturally occurring, 713
 nucleophilic substitution in, 302–325, 331
 table, 346–348, 359, 626–627, 644, 725–726, 729, 839–845
 crown-ether catalysis of, 625
 phase-transfer catalysis of, 871–872
 nomenclature of, 127, 159
 physical properties, 130–133
 preparation of
 from alcohols, 137–147, 160–162, 329–330
 from alkanes, 148, 153–159, 161–163
 from alkenes, 213–216, 220–226
 reactions of
 with alkynide ions, 346–348, 359
 with amines, 883, 904
 with ammonia, 872–875, 901
 dehydrohalogenation, 190–198, 200, 419
 with β -diketones, 725–726, 729
 with lithium, 549–550, 571
 with lithium dialkylcuprates, 561–563, 573
 with magnesium, 550–551, 571
 with sodium azide, 303, 304, 322, 324, 873
 with thiourea, 604, 609
 with triphenylphosphine, 680

- with typical nucleophiles, 304 table
in Williamson ether synthesis, 626–627, 644, 954, 1004
solubility in water, 132
- Alkyl hydrogen sulfates, 223–224, 249
- Alkyl hydroperoxides, 397, 627–628
- Alkyl iodides
nucleophilic substitution in, 305–306, 331
preparation of, 305
- Alkyloxonium ions. *See* Oxonium ions
- Alkynes, 339–364
acidity of, 343, 344–346, 358, 552, 556
bonding in, 341–343, 358
cyclic, 341, 344
as dienophiles, 385
infrared spectra, 519 table
naturally occurring, 340
nomenclature of, 340
physical properties, 341
preparation of, 346–349, 359 table
alkylation of acetylene and terminal alkynes, 346–348, 359
from geminal and vicinal dihalides, 348–349, 359
reactions of, 349–357, 360 table, 361 table
alkylation of, 346–348, 359, 672
as Brønsted acid, 343, 344–346, 358, 556
halogen addition to, 356–357, 361
hydration of, 355–356, 361, 660
hydrogenation of, 350–351, 360
hydrogen halide addition to, 352–354, 361
metal-ammonia reduction of, 351–352, 360
ozonolysis of, 357
structure, 341–343
- Allene(s), 373, 377–378
chiral, 378
heat of hydrogenation, 374–375
structure and bonding, 377–378
- Allinger, N. L., 97
- D-Alloisoleucine, 1057
- Allonolactone, 1009
- D-Allose, 977
- Allyl, 365, 390
alcohol, 366
bromide, 366, 841, 954
cation, 366
chloride, 366, 371
group, 169–170, 365
- Allylic, 366
carbocations, 365, 366–369, 379–382, 390
free radicals, 365, 370–372, 390–391
halogenation, 370–372, 391
rearrangement, 369, 390
- Allyl phenyl ether
Claisen rearrangement of, 957–958
preparation of, 954
- Altronolactone, 1009
- D-Altrose, 977
- Aluminum chloride
catalyst for Friedel-Crafts reaction, 445, 450–456, 478, 660
catalyst for Fries rearrangement, 952
- Amide ion. *See also* Sodium amide
as base, 346–349, 359, 556, 848
in nucleophilic aromatic substitution reactions, 927–931
- Amides. *See also* Imides; Lactams; Peptides
infrared spectra, 519 table, 817
as intermediates in hydrolysis of nitriles, 815–816
mass spectrometry of, 818
nomenclature of, 776, 879
preparation of, 781, 785, 791, 799–803, 820, 821, 874, 886
reactions of
dehydration, 814
Hofmann rearrangement, 807–813, 822, 874
hydrolysis, 804–807, 808, 887
protonation, 805
reduction, 879, 903
resonance in, 779, 886
rotational energy barrier, 779
structure, 779–780
- Amines, 858–916. *See also* Aniline;
Diazonium salts
basicity, 864–870, 901
classification, 859
infrared spectra, 519 table, 897–898
mass spectra, 900
naturally occurring, 869–870
nomenclature of, 859–861, 900
nuclear magnetic resonance spectra
carbon, 899
proton, 898–899
physical properties, 863–864
preparation of, 872–881, 901–903
alkylation of ammonia, 872–875, 901
Gabriel synthesis, 875–876, 902
Hofmann rearrangement, 807–813, 822
reduction of nitrogen-containing compounds, 877–881, 902–903
reductive amination, 879–881, 903
pyramidal inversion in, 290
reactions, 881–897, 904–907
with acyl chlorides, 781, 820, 882, 886
with aldehydes and ketones, 672–677, 689–690, 882
with alkyl halides, 883, 904
with carboxylic acid anhydrides, 785, 820, 886, 887
electrophilic aromatic substitution in arylamines, 886–888, 904
with esters, 799–800, 801
Hofmann elimination, 883–885, 904
nitrosation, 888–892, 904–905
structure and bonding, 861–863, 900–901
- Amino acid analyzer, 1071
- Amino acid racemization, 1057
- Amino acids
acid base properties, 1057–1060
analysis, 1060–1061, 1070–1071
classification, 1052
constituents of proteins, 1054–1055 table
preparation of, 1061–1063
reactions of, 675, 1063–1066
stereochemistry, 1052, 1056–1057, 1103
zwitterionic structure, 1057, 1103
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid, 888, 897
- 4-Aminobutanoic acid. *See*
 γ -Aminobutyric acid
- 3-Amino-2-butanol, 279, 873
- γ -Aminobutyric acid, 1052
- 1-Aminocyclopropanecarboxylic acid
in ethylene biosynthesis, 168, 1052
- 3-Aminopropanoic acid. *See* β -Alanine
- Amino sugars, 988
- Ammonia
acidity of, 135, 345, 552, 848
basicity of, 135
boiling point, 131
bond angles, 29
nucleophilicity, 313
reaction of
with alkyl halides, 872–875, 901
with epoxides, 634, 873
with esters, 799–800
with α -halo carboxylic acids, 760, 874, 1061
with methyl lithium, 553
with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 728
in reductive amination, 879–881, 903
as solvent, 346, 351–352
- Ammonium salts
acetate, 742
carbamate, 802–803
cyanate, 2
formal charge of nitrogen in, 18
nomenclature of, 860
- AMP. *See* Adenosine 5'-monophosphate
- Amphoteric, 1057
- Amylopectin, 993–994
- Amylose, 994
- Anabolic steroids, 1041
- Analysis
amino acid, 1070–1071
amino acid racemization, 1057
GC/MS, 530–531
retrosynthetic, 557–560, 564, 570–571, 679, 680, 840, 843
structure determination by instrumental methods, 487–545
- Anandamide, 1019
- Androgens, 1040, 1041
- Androstenedione, 1041
- Angle strain, 98, 117
in [10]-annulene, 425
in cycloalkanes, 98–99
in cycloalkynes, 341, 344
in cyclobutane, 98, 107–108
in cyclohexane, 99
in cyclopropane, 98, 107, 118
in cyclopropene, 180
in epoxides, 621
- Angstrom unit, 22
- Aniline, 407, 859. *See also* Arylamines;
Diazonium salts
basicity of, 866–868
electrostatic potential map, 862
isolation, 859

- Aniline—*Cont.*
 physical properties, 864
 reactions of
 acylation, 886–887
 bromination, 466
 diazotization, 891
 in reductive amination, 880
 resonance in, 863
 structure and bonding, 861–863
- Anion radical intermediates
 in Birch reduction, 413
 in metal-ammonia reduction of alkynes, 351–352
 in reaction of alkyl halides with metals, 549–550, 551
- Anisole, 407
 bromination of, 463
 Friedel-Crafts acylation of, 478, 660
 preparation of, 954
- Annellation. *See* Annulation
- Annulation, 724
- Annulenes, 423–426, 436, 544
- Anomeric carbon, 978
- Anomeric effect, 985
- Anthracene, 408–409
- Anti addition. *See* Addition reactions
- Antibiotics
 carbohydrate components of, 988
 enediyne, 344
 β -lactam, 803
 macrolide, 758–759
 polyether, 624
 sulfa drugs, 896–897
- Antibody, 995
- Anticodon, 1100
- Anti conformation, 92
 alkanes, 94, 97, 118
 in elimination reactions, 194–196, 200
 ethers, 621
meso-2,3-butanediol, 279–280
 peptides and proteins, 1067–1068
- Antigen, 995
- Anti-Markovnikov addition, 220
- D-Apiose, 988, 1011
- Aprotic solvents, 322, 875
- D-Arabinitol, 1009
- D-Arabinose, 977, 1006, 1009
- L-Arabinose, 976, 1001
- Arachidic acid, 1018, 1025
- Arachidonic acid, 1018, 1025
- Aramid polymers, 809
- Archaea, 58, 299
- Arene oxides, 409, 948, 1064
- Arenes, 54, 398–442
 biological oxidation, 409, 417, 948, 1064
 infrared spectra, 519 table
 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra
 carbon, 513 table
 proton, 495–496
- Arenium ion, 444
- L-Arginine, 1055, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Aromatic compounds and aromaticity, 54, 398–442
 annulenes, 423–426, 436
 benzene, 399–406
 heterocyclic, 430–433, 436–437
 Hückel's rule, 423–430, 432–433, 436
 ionic, 426–430, 436
 nomenclature of, 406–408, 434
 physical properties, 411, 434
 polycyclic, 408–409, 434
 reactions of
 Birch reduction, 412–414, 434
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 443–486
 side-chain reactivity, 414–421, 435 table.
 (*see also* Arenes; Electrophilic aromatic substitution; *individual compounds, for example:* Aniline; Benzene etc.)
- Arrhenius, Svante, 134
- Artificial sweeteners, 997–998
- Arylamines
 basicity of, 865, 866–868
 nomenclature of, 859–861
 preparation of, 878
 reactions of
 acylation, 886–888
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 466, 886–888, 904
 nitrosation, 891–895
 in reductive amination, 880
 structure and bonding, 861–863 (*see also* Aniline; Diazonium salts)
- Aryl cyanides. *See* Nitriles
- Aryl esters
 Fries rearrangement of, 952
 in peptide bond formation, 1080
 preparation of, 949, 951–952, 963
- Aryl ethers
 cleavage by hydrogen halides, 956–957, 964
 preparation of, 954–956, 964
- Aryl halides, 303, 917–938
 bond dissociation energies, 918
 naturally occurring, 920
 physical properties of, 918
 preparation of
 from aryl diazonium salts, 892–893, 905–906, 919
 halogenation of arenes, 445, 448–450, 478, 919
 reactions of
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 469–470, 921
 formation of Grignard reagent, 550, 921
 with lithium, 549
 nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 922–931, 932–933, 946, 956, 1071–1072
 structure and bonding, 917–918
- Ascaridole, 1046
- Ascorbic acid (vitamin C), 164, 771, 980, 1001
- L-Asparagine, 1054, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Aspartame, 997–998
- L-Aspartic acid, 1055, 1059
 electrophoresis of, 1060–1061
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Aspirin, 51, 164
 inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by, 1025
 preparation of, 952–954
- Asymmetric center. *See* Stereogenic center
- Atactic polymers, 289, 567
- Atomic number, 7
 and the sequence rule, 173
- ATP. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
- Axial bonds in cyclohexane, 100–105, 119
- Azeotropic mixture, 593, 670
- Azide ion, 28, 303, 304, 313, 322, 324, 723, 873
- Azo coupling, 895–897, 951
- Azo dyes, 896–897
- AZT. *See* Zidovudine
-
- Baeyer strain theory, 98
- Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683–684, 691, 789
- Barbiturates, 845–846
- Barton, Sir Derek, 99
- Base pairs, 1094–1096
- Base peak, 527
- Bases, used in elimination reactions, 190–191, 348–349, 359, 565
- Basicity
 of amines, 864–870, 901
 constant K_b and pK_b , 864–865, 901
 definition
 Arrhenius, 134
 Brønsted-Lowry, 134–136
 Lewis, 143
 of Grignard reagents, 551–553, 556
 of heterocyclic amines, 868
 of leaving groups, 306, 327 table, 890
 and nucleophilicity, 323–325
 of organolithium compounds, 551–553
- Beeswax, 61, 70, 1024
- Bender, Myron, 794, 797
- Bending vibrations in infrared spectroscopy, 518
- Benedict's reagent, 998–999, 1009
- Benzal chloride, 415
- Benzaldehyde, 407
 diethyl acetal of, 669
 preparation of, 659
 reactions of
 Claisen-Schmidt condensation, 720, 728
 with methylamine, 673, 873
 nitration, 467, 873
 reductive amination, 881
 with vinyl lithium, 556
- Benzenamine, 859. *See also* Aniline
- Benzene, 54, 399–406, 433–434
 acidity of, 552, 577
 Birch reduction of, 413–414
 derivatives, nomenclature of, 406–408
 electrophilic aromatic substitution in, 445 table
 bromination, 445, 448–450, 473
 chlorination, 445, 450
 Friedel-Crafts acylation, 445, 453–457, 473, 474
 Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 445, 450–453, 478

- nitration, 445, 447–448, 473
sulfonation and disulfonation, 445, 448–449, 468
electrostatic potential map, 398
heat of hydrogenation, 403–404
as industrial chemical, 399
isolation and discovery, 399
mass spectrum, 527–528
molecular orbitals, 405, 424
nuclear shielding in, 495
stability of, 403–404, 433
structure and bonding, 399–403
 Kekulé formulation, 399–402, 433
 orbital hybridization model, 405
 resonance description, 402–403 (*see also*
 Arenes; Aromatic compounds and
 aromaticity)
- Benzenecarbaldehyde. *See* Benzaldehyde
Benzenecarboxylic acid. *See* Benzoic acid
Benzenediazonium chloride, 891, 951
1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid, 737
1,4-Benzenedicarboxylic acid, 750
 condensation polymers of, 809
Benzenediols, 940. *See also* Hydroquinone;
 Pyrocatechol; Resorcinol
Benzenesulfonic acid
 preparation of, 445, 448–449
 reactions of, 468, 947
(Benzene)tricarboxylchromium, 567
Benzimidazole, 431
Benzo[a]pyrene, 409
Benzofuran, 430
Benzoic acid, 399, 407, 737
 acidity of, 747
 esterification of, 593, 754–757
 by oxidation of toluene, 417
Benzonitrile, 776
Benzophenone, 656
Benzothiophene, 430
Benzotrichloride, 415
Benzoyl chloride, 468, 781, 782
Benzoyl peroxide, 415
Benzyl alcohol, 659
 infrared spectrum, 523
 ¹H NMR spectrum, 509
Benzylamine, preparation of, 875–876
Benzyl bromide, 408
Benzyl cation, 412, 418, 527
Benzyl chloride
 nucleophilic substitution in, 626, 729,
 752, 783
 preparation of, 415
 reaction of
 with lithium dimethylcuprate, 573
 with magnesium, 571
 with *N*-potassiophthalimide, 875
Benzyl group, 408
Benzylic halides, nucleophilic substitution in,
 417–419
Benzylic halogenation, 414–416, 435
Benzyloxycarbonyl protecting group in
 peptide synthesis, 1077–1079, 1104
Benzyl radical, 412, 414–415
Benzynes
 bonding in, 928, 930
 Diels-Alder reactions of, 931–932
 electrostatic potential map, 930
 generation of, 929, 931–932, 933
 as intermediate in nucleophilic aromatic
 substitution, 927–931
Berg, Paul, 1102
Bergstrom, Sune, 1025
Berthelot, Pierre-Eugène Marcellin, 339
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob, 1–2, 22
Bicarbonate, 749
Bicyclic ring systems, 114–115, 120
 as products in Diels-Alder reactions, 386,
 932
Big-bang theory, 6
Bile acids and bile salts, 1039, 1044
Bimolecular
 elementary step, 136, 143
 elimination, 192–196, 201 (*see also* E2
 mechanism)
 nucleophilic substitution (*see* S_N2
 mechanism)
- Biological isoprene unit. *See* Isopentenyl
pyrophosphate
- Biosynthesis
 of amino acids, by transamination,
 1063–1065
 of cholesterol, 1036–1037
 of ethylene, 168
 of fatty acids, 1019–1022
 of organohalogen compounds, 713
 of phenols, 948
 of prostaglandins, 1025
 of terpenes, 1028–1034
Biot, Jean-Baptiste, 265
Biphenyl, 408, 466, 485
Birch, Arthur J., 412
Birch reduction, 412–414, 434
Bisabolene, 1046
Bloch, Felix, 490
Bloch, Konrad, 1035
Blood-group glycoproteins, 995, 996
Boat conformation of cyclohexane, 99–100,
 119
Boc. *See tert*-Butoxycarbonyl
Boiling points
 of alcohols, 130–131, 160, 790
 of alkanes, 57, 71–74, 790
 of alkyl halides, 130–132, 160, 306
 of amines, 863–864
 of carboxylic acids, 739
 of esters, 790
 and intermolecular attractive forces, 71–74,
 130–132, 658
 and intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 942
 of thiols, 604
- Bond angles
 acetaldehyde, 657
 acetone, 657
 acetylene, 341–342, 343
 ammonia, 29
 aniline, 862
 [10]-annulene, 425
 benzene, 402
 boron trifluoride, 29
 carbon dioxide, 30
 cyclohexane, 99
 cyclopropane, 98, 106–107
 dialkyl ethers, 621
 and electron-pair repulsions, 26, 28–29
 enol of 2,4-pentanedione, 708
 ethane, 57, 343
 ethylene, 38–40, 171, 343
 ethylene oxide, 621
 formaldehyde, 657
 formic acid, 738
 methane, 28, 37, 57
 methanol, 129, 621, 940
 methylamine, 861, 862
 phenol, 940
 water, 29, 621
- Bond dissociation energy, 13, 151–153, 155
 acetylene, 343
 aryl halides, 918
 benzene, 918
 ethane, 151, 343, 918
 ethylene, 171, 343, 918
 ethyl halides, 918
 and halogenation of methane, 155
 2-methylpropane, 151, 152, 414
 peroxides, 220
 propane, 151
 propene, 370, 414
 table, 151
 vinyl halides, 918
- Bond distances
 acetic acid, 742
 acetylene, 341–342, 343
 alkyl halides, 129
 allene, 377
 ammonium acetate, 742
 benzene, 402
 1,3-butadiene, 375
 carbon-chlorine, 778
 carbon-sulfur, 800
 cyclobutadiene derivative, 423
 cyclooctatetraene, 423
 dimethyl ether, 621
 enol of 2,4-pentanedione, 708
 ethane, 37, 57, 343
 ethyl chloride, 918
 ethylene, 38, 171, 343
 ethylene oxide, 621
 formic acid, 738
 methane, 57
 methanol, 129
 methylamine, 861, 862
 phenol, 940
 propene, 171, 343
 propyne, 343
 vinyl halides, 918
- Bonding
 in acetylene, 14, 40–42, 47, 341–343, 358
 in alcohols, 129
 in aldehydes and ketones, 657–658, 688
 in alkenes, 38–40 170–172, 198
 in alkyl halides, 129
 in alkynes, 341–343, 358
 in allene, 377–378
 in amines, 861–863
 in aryl halides, 917–918
 in benzene, 402–403, 405, 424
 in benzyne, 928, 930
 in carbocations, 140–143

- Bonding—Cont.**
 in carboxylic acid derivatives, 777–779
 in carboxylic acids, 738–739
 in conjugated dienes, 375
 in ethers and epoxides, 621
 in ethane, 37
 in ethylene, 14, 38–40, 47, 170–171
 in formaldehyde, 14, 657
 in free radicals, 149–150
 in hydrogen, 12, 32–35
 in methane, 13, 35–37
 models, comparison of, 42–43
 in phenols, 940–941
 in α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 720–721
- Bond lengths.** *See* Bond distances
- Bond-line formulas,** 21, 59, 171. *See also* Carbon skeleton diagrams
- Bonds**
 axial and equatorial, 100–105, 119
 bent, in cyclopropane, 106
 carbon-metal, 546–548
 covalent, 12–14
 double, 14, 171, 198
 hydrogen bonds, 130–133, 622
 ionic, 11–12
 partial, 136
 π
 in acetylene, 42, 47, 341–342
 in ethylene, 40, 47, 170–171, 198
 in formaldehyde, 657
 polar covalent, 15–16
 dipole moments of, 16 table
 σ
 in acetylene, 40–42, 341–342
 in ethane, 37
 in ethylene, 38–40, 170–171, 198
 in methane, 35–37
 three-center two-electron, 230
 triple, 14, 341–342
- Borane,** 228
- Borneol,** 1032
- Borodin, Aleksandr,** 715
- Borohydride ion,** 18. *See also* Sodium borohydride
- Boron trifluoride,** 29, 31
- Bradykinin,** 1076
- Branched-chain carbohydrates,** 988
- Brevicommin,** 694
- Broadband decoupling,** 515
- Bromination**
 of aldehydes, 703–705
 of alkanes, 158–159, 161
 of alkenes
 electrophilic, 233–236, 250, 284–285, 420
 free-radical, 371–372, 391
 of alkynes, 356–357
 of benzene, 445, 448–450
 benzylic, of alkylbenzenes, 415–416, 435
 of carboxylic acids, 759–760, 767
 of conjugated dienes, 382
 electrophilic aromatic substitution
 acetophenone, 473
p-aminobenzoic acid, 888
 aniline, 466, 895
 anisole, 463
 benzene, 445, 448–450, 473
 3-benzyl-2,6-dimethylphenol, 949
 4-chloro-*N*-methylaniline, 471
m-fluorophenol, 948
 nitrobenzene, 469, 919
p-nitrotoluene, 471
 phenol, 478, 950
 of ketones, 703–705, 727
- Bromine.** *See also* Bromination
 oxidation of carbohydrates by, 999–1000, 1009
 reaction with amides, 807–813, 822
- Bromobenzene**
 Friedel-Crafts acylation of, 921
 preparation of, 445, 448
 reactions of
 with lithium, 549
 with magnesium, 550, 921
- 1-Bromobutane,** 138, 220. *See also* Butyl bromide
 alkylation of
 acetylene, 346–348
 ethyl acetoacetate, 840
o-nitrophenol, 963
 nucleophilic substitution in, 322
- 2-Bromobutane,** 128, 215
 alkylation of diethyl malonate, 843–844
 preparation of, 138, 330
- Bromochlorofluoromethane**
 as a chiral molecule, 260
 electrostatic potential map, 159
 Fischer projections, 271
- Bromoform,** 494, 711–712, 727. *See also* Tribromomethane
- Bromohydrin.** *See* Halohydrins
- 2-Bromo-2-methylbutane**
 elimination reactions, 191, 197
 substitution *versus* elimination in, 325
- 2-Bromo-3-methylbutane,** rearrangement in hydrolysis of, 319–320
- 1-Bromo-2-methylpropane.** *See* Isobutyl bromide
- Bromonium ion.** *See* Halonium ion
- (*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Bromooctane,** stereochemistry of hydrolysis of, 307–308, 319
- N*-Bromosuccinimide,** reagent for allylic bromination, 371, 391
 benzylic bromination, 415–416, 435
- Brønsted, Johannes,** 134
- Brønsted acid.** *See* Acidity
- Brønsted base.** *See* Basicity
- Brown, Herbert C.,** 228
- Buckminsterfullerene,** 410–411
- 1,3-Butadiene**
 addition of halogens to, 382, 392
 addition of hydrogen halides to, 379–382, 392
 conformations, 376–377
 Diels-Alder reactions of, 382, 387–388
 electrostatic potential map, 365
 industrial preparation of, 378
 π -molecular orbitals, 397–398
 polymers of, 382–383
 structure and bonding, 375–377
- Butanal**
 aldol condensation, 716–717, 718
 dipole moment, 721
 heat of combustion, 658
 infrared spectrum, 685
 reductive amination of, 880
- Butanamine.** *See* Butylamine
- Butane,** 61. *See also n*-Butane
 chlorination of, 156–158
 conformations of, 94–97, 118
n-Butane, 57. *See also* Butane
 2,3-Butanediol, stereoisomers, 279–280
- Butanoic acid**
 biosynthesis of, 1020–1022
 bromination of, 760
- 1-Butanol**
 acid-catalyzed ether formation from, 592, 625
 conversion to 1-bromobutane, 138
 dehydration, 189–190
 Fischer esterification of, 789
- 2-Butanol.** *See also sec*-Butyl alcohol
 enantiomers, 267–269
 reaction with hydrogen bromide, 139, 330
 stereogenic center in, 262, 268
- 2-Butanone**
 enolization of, 706
 heat of combustion, 658
 proton magnetic resonance spectrum, 686
- 1-Butene,** 169, 172
 addition of hydrogen bromide to, 215, 220
 addition of sulfuric acid to, 249
 boiling point, 658
 dipole moment of, 176
 heat of combustion, 177
 heat of hydrogenation, 209–211
cis- and *trans*-2-Butene, 172–173
 dipole moments of, 176
 heats of combustion, 177
 heats of hydrogenation, 209–211
- Butlerov, Alexander,** 3
- tert*-Butoxycarbonyl,** protecting group in peptide synthesis, 1078–1079, 1083, 1104
- sec*-Butyl acetate,** 594
- n*-Butyl alcohol.** *See* 1-Butanol
- sec*-Butyl alcohol,** 594. *See also* 2-Butanol
- tert*-Butyl alcohol.** *See also* 2-Methyl-2-propanol
 acidity of, 135
 dehydration of, 182, 186
 esterification of, 610, 781
 reaction with hydrogen chloride, 138, 139–146
- Butylamine**
 acylation of, 882
 infrared spectrum, 898
- Butyl bromide.** *See also* 1-Bromobutane
 preparation from 1-butanol, 138
 reaction of
 with lithium, 549
 with sodium cyanide, 871
- tert*-Butyl bromide,** nucleophilic substitution in, 315–317

- tert*-Butyl cation, 140, 141, 143–146
 electrostatic potential map, 126
 intermediate in
 acid-catalyzed hydration of
 2-methylpropene, 226
 dehydration of *tert*-butyl alcohol, 186
 Friedel-Crafts alkylation of benzene, 451
 nucleophilic substitution, 315–317
 reaction of *tert*-butyl alcohol with
 hydrogen chloride, 140, 143–146
 stability of, 141
n-Butyl chloride. *See* 1-Chlorobutane
sec-Butyl chloride. *See* 2-Chlorobutane
tert-Butyl chloride. *See also* 2-Chloro-
 2-methylpropane
 by chlorination of 2-methylpropane, 158
 in Friedel-Crafts reaction, 445, 450–451
 preparation from *tert*-butyl alcohol,
 138–139, 143–144
 reaction with lithium, 549
 solvolysis of, 321, 366
tert-Butylcyclohexane, conformations, 105
 4-*tert*-Butylcyclohexyl bromide, rate of
 elimination of *cis* and *trans* isomers,
 194–196
 Butyl group, 66. *See also n*-Butyl group
n-Butyl group, 66. *See also* Butyl group
sec-Butyl group, 66. *See also*
 1-Methylpropyl group
tert-Butyl group, 66. *See also*
 1,1-Dimethylethyl group
 large size of, 105, 107, 113–114, 179,
 310–311
tert-Butyl hydroperoxide, 589–590, 608
 Butyllithium
 preparation of, 549
 reactions of, 551, 582
tert-Butyllithium, 549
n-Butyl mercaptan, in skunk fluid, 85, 604
sec-Butyl methyl ether, 628
tert-Butyl methyl ether, 626
tert-Butyloxonium ion
 intermediate in
 dehydration of *tert*-butyl alcohol, 186
 hydration of 2-methylpropene, 226
 hydrolysis of *tert*-butyl bromide, 305–306
 reaction of *tert*-butyl alcohol with
 hydrogen chloride, 140, 142–145
sec-Butyl phenyl ketone, enolization of,
 714–715
 Butyl radical, 157
sec-Butyl radical, 157
tert-Butyl radical, 152
 1-Butyne, 340, 347
 2-Butyne, 340, 347
 Butyraldehyde. *See* Butanal
 Butyric acid, 750. *See also* Butanoic acid
-
- c*, speed of light, 488
 Caffeine, 1091
 Cahn, R. S., 174
 Cahn-Ingold-Prelog (CIP) system of
 stereochemical notation
 chiral molecules, 268–271, 292
 priority rules, 173–174, 175 table
- Calcium carbide, 340
 Calicene, 441
 Camphene, 115
 Cantharadin, 783
 ϵ -Caprolactam, 803
 Carbamic acid, 812
 esters, 813, 857
 Carbanion, 345, 548
 basicity of, 345, 552–553
 bonding in, 345
 enolate ion, 709
 as intermediate in nucleophilic aromatic
 substitution, 923–927
 Carbenes and carbenoids, 565–566, 571–572
 Carbenium ions, 140. *See also* Carbocations
 Carbinolamine intermediates, 672–673, 674
 Carbobenzyloxy. *See* Benzyloxycarbonyl
 Carbocations
 acyl cations, 453–455
 alkenyl cations, 353
 allylic, 365, 366–369, 379–382, 390
 arenium ions, 444 (*see also*
 Cyclohexadienyl cation)
 benzylic, 418, 421
 tert-butyl cation, 140, 141, 143–146, 186,
 226, 315–317, 451
 capture by nucleophiles, 142, 143–144,
 226, 316
 as intermediates in acetal formation,
 669–670, 989
 as intermediates in biosynthesis
 of cholesterol, 1036
 of terpenes, 1028–1032
 as intermediates in glycoside formation, 990
 as intermediates in reactions of alcohols
 dehydration, 185–189, 200–201
 with hydrogen halides, 140–146,
 160–162, 329–330, 332
 as intermediates in reactions of alkenes
 acid-catalyzed hydration, 225–226
 addition of hydrogen halides, 213–214,
 216–220, 251
 addition of hydrogen halides to
 conjugated dienes, 379–382, 392
 addition of sulfuric acid, 224
 polymerization, 244–245
 as intermediates in reactions of alkyl
 diazonium salts, 890
 as intermediates in reactions of
 alkyl halides
 E1 elimination, 196–198, 201
 Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 451–453, 479
 S_N1 nucleophilic substitution, 143–146,
 315–320, 331
 isopropyl cation, 141, 224
 methyl cation, 141
 tert-pentyl cation, 929
 rearrangements, 187–189, 201, 219–220,
 319–320, 331, 452, 479
 structure, bonding, and stability, 140–143,
 162
 triphenylmethyl, 418–419
 Carbohydrates, 972–1014
 aldoses, 973
 amino sugars, 988
 branched-chain carbohydrates, 988
 chain extension, 1001, 1009
 classification, 972–973
 configurations of D-aldoses, 974–978
 mnemonic for, 978
 cyclic hemiacetal formation in, 978–984
 deoxy sugars, 987
 determination of ring size, 1004–1006
 disaccharides, 972–973, 991–993, 1008
 Fischer determination of glucose structure,
 996, 1014
 Fischer projection formulas, 973–974, 1007
 furanose forms, 978–981, 1007
 glycolysis, 1002–1004, 1015
 glycoproteins, 995–996
 glycosides, 988–991, 1008
 Haworth formulas, 980
 ketoses, 973, 986–987
 mutarotation in, 985–986, 1008
 photosynthesis, 976, 1015
 polysaccharides, 993–995, 1008
 pyranose forms, 981–984, 1007
 reactions of
 acylation, 1004, 1010
 cyanohydrin formation, 1001, 1009
 epimerization, 1002
 ether formation, 1004, 1010
 isomerization, 1002
 oxidation, 998–1001, 1009
 periodic acid cleavage, 1005–1006, 1010
 reduction, 996–998, 1009
 retro-aldol cleavage, 1003–1004
 Carboxylic acid, 943. *See also* Phenol
 Carbon
 ¹³C isotope
 nuclear magnetic resonance, 510–517
 ¹⁴C as isotopic label
 in Claisen rearrangement, 957
 nucleophilic aromatic substitution via
 benzynes, 928, 931
 terpene biosynthesis, 1033–1034
 clusters, 410–411
 formation in stars, 6
 Carbon dioxide, 14
 bond angles in, 30
 and carbonic acid, 749
 in fatty acid and terpene biosynthesis,
 1020–1021, 1033
 in industrial preparation of urea, 802–803
 in Kolbe-Schmitt reaction, 952–954,
 963
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 750–752,
 766
 Carbonic acid, acidity of, 749
 Carbonic anhydrase, 749
 Carbonium ions, 140. *See also* Carbocations
 Carbon monoxide
 binding to hemoglobin and myoglobin,
 1089
 reactions of, 566, 580, 661
 Carbon skeleton diagrams, 21. *See also* Bond-
 line formulas
 Carbon tetrachloride, 30, 132. *See also*
 Tetrachloromethane
 Carbon tetrafluoride, 13

- Carbonyl group. *See also* Acyl chlorides; Aldehydes; Amides; Carboxylic acid anhydrides; Carboxylic acids; Esters; Ketones
and functional groups, 56
infrared absorption frequencies, 519, 817
stabilization by substituents, 658, 738–739, 777–779
structure and bonding, 657–658, 688
- Carboxamides. *See* Amides
- Carboxylate salts
electron delocalization in, 740–741, 742
micelle formation, 744–745
nomenclature of, 742
as nucleophiles, 303, 304, 313
- Carboxylation
of Grignard reagents, 750–752, 766
of phenol, 952–954, 963
- Carboxylic acid anhydrides
Friedel-Crafts acylation with, 455, 471, 473–474, 478, 660, 784, 921
infrared absorption, 817
nomenclature of, 775
preparation of, 781, 783–784
reactions of
with alcohols, 594–595, 610, 785–787, 789, 820
with amino acids, 1063
with ammonia and amines, 785, 820, 886–888
with carbohydrates, 1004, 1010
hydrolysis, 785
with phenols, 949–952, 963
resonance in, 778
- Carboxylic acid chlorides. *See* Acyl chlorides
- Carboxylic acid derivatives, 774–830. *See also* Acyl chlorides; Amides; Carboxylic acid anhydrides; Esters; Nitriles
nomenclature of, 775–776
relative reactivity of, 780 table
spectroscopic analysis, 817–818
structure and bonding, 777–779
- Carboxylic acids, 736–773. *See also* Carbonic acid; Dicarboxylic acids
acidity of, 740–742, 745–748, 765–766
derivatives of, 774–830
dicarboxylic acids, 748, 760–761
dipole moments, 739
hydrogen bonding in, 739
infrared spectra, 519 table, 763–764
nomenclature of, 737–738
nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 763–764
physical properties, 739
preparation of
carboxylation of Grignard reagents, 750–752, 766
hydrolysis of nitriles, 752–753, 766, 815–816
by malonic ester synthesis, 842–845, 852
oxidation of aldehydes, 682, 751
oxidation of alkylbenzenes, 416–417, 751
oxidation of primary alcohols, 596, 611, 751
protecting group for, 1079
reactions of, 753–763
with acyl chlorides, 781, 820
decarboxylation, 760–763, 767–768
esterification, 593–594, 610, 754–757, 767, 789
 α -halogenation, 759–760, 767
reduction, 587, 608, 659, 754
with thionyl chloride, 454, 754, 780
salts of, 742–745, 766
site of protonation in, 756–757
structure and bonding, 738–739, 765
- Carboxypeptidase A, 1086–1088
- Carboxypeptidases, 1071
- Carcinogen, 409
benzene, 417
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 409
- β -Carotene, 676, 1027, 1042
- Carotenoids, 1042, 1044
- Carothers, Wallace H., 4, 809
- Carvone, odors of (*R*) and (*S*) enantiomers, 272
- Catalyst, 5. *See also* Acid catalysis; Enzymes; Hydrogenation
- Cation radicals in mass spectrometry, 526
- Cellobiose, 991–992
- Cellulose, 994
- Cembrene, 1027
- Center of symmetry, 264–265
in *meso*-2,3-butanediol, 280
- Cephalexin, 803
- Cephalosporins, 803
- Cerebrosides, 1047
- Chair conformation
of cyclohexane and derivatives, 99–107, 110–114, 119, 510
of piperidine, 116
of pyranose forms of carbohydrates, 982–984
of tetrahydropyran, 621
- Chargaff, Erwin, 1094
- Chemical Abstracts, 63, 859
- Chemical shift
of carbon, 512–513, 535
equivalence and replacement test for, 498–500
of protons, 493–500, 509, 510, 534, 535
scale (δ), 493–494
tables, 496 (^1H), 513 (^{13}C)
- Chiral, definition of, 260
- Chiral axis. *See* Stereogenic axis
- Chiral center. *See* Stereogenic center
- Chiral drugs, 273
- Chiral molecules, 259–263, 290
absolute configuration, 267, 292
Fischer projection formulas, 271–272, 278, 280, 292–293
formation of in chemical reactions, 274–276, 284–285, 293
with multiple stereogenic centers, 276–286, 293
with one stereogenic center, 260–263, 291
optical activity in, 265–267, 293
and *R*, *S* notation, 268–271, 292
- Chiral recognition, 272–273
- Chitin, 988
- Chloral, 664
- Chlorination
electrophilic
of acetophenone, 474
of aldehydes and ketones, 703–705, 711, 713, 727
of benzene, 445
of benzoyl chloride, 468
of 2-methylacetanilide, 888
free-radical
of alkanes, 148, 153–159, 161, 162, 166
of ethane, 54, 156
of methane, 148–149, 153–155
of propene, 371
of toluene, 415 (*see also* Chlorine)
- Chlorine. *See also* Chlorination
addition of
to alkenes, 233–234
to conjugated dienes, 382
to propyne, 356
oxidation of alcohols by, 599
- Chlorobenzene
carbon-chlorine bond energy, 918
conversion to phenol, 920, 931, 947
dipole moment of, 918
mass spectrum, 529
nitration of, 469–470
nucleophilic aromatic substitution in, 920–921, 931
- 1-Chlorobutane, 156–157
- 2-Chlorobutane, 156–157
- Chlorocyclobutane, 156
- Chlorocyclohexane. *See also* Cyclohexyl chloride
dipole moment, 918
- 1-Chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, nucleophilic substitution in, 922
- Chloroethane, 54, 156, 918. *See also* Ethyl chloride
- Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), 148
- Chloroform, 132. *See also* Trichloromethane
biosynthesis of, 713
 ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of, 494
- Chloroform-*d*, solvent for NMR spectroscopy, 494
- Chlorohydrin. *See* Halohydrins
- Chloromethane, 148. *See also* Methyl chloride
biosynthesis of, 713
boiling point of, 132
dipole moment of, 129
electrostatic potential map, 129
- 1-Chloro-2-methylpropane, 158. *See also* Isobutyl chloride
- 2-Chloro-2-methylpropane, 158. *See also tert*-Butyl chloride
- p*-Chloronitrobenzene, nucleophilic substitution in, 922–925
electrostatic potential map, 917
- Chloronium ion. *See* Halonium ion

- 1-Chloropentane, ^1H and ^{13}C NMR spectra, 511
- Chlortetracycline, 920
- 2-Chloro-1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 922
- Cholesterol, 580, 1034–1038, 1044
biosynthesis of, 1036–1037
7-dehydro, 1038
- Cholic acid, 116, 283, 1039
- Choline, 1022
- Chromatography, 530–531, 1070–1071
- Chromic acid oxidation
of alcohols, 596–600, 611, 660, 751
of alkylbenzenes, 415, 435, 751
of phenols, 958
- Chromophore, 526
- Chrysanthemic acid, 71
- Chymotrypsin, 1071
- Cicutoxin, 340
- Cimetidine, 431
- Cinnamaldehyde, 173
- CIP. *See* Cahn-Ingold-Prelog
- Cis and trans descriptors of stereochemistry, 108–109, 172–173, 199
- s*-Cis conformation, 376–377
- Citral, 659, 1027
- Citric acid, 299, 772
- Citronellal, 1033–1034
- Citronellol, 580
- Claisen, Ludwig, 832
- Claisen condensation, 832–835, 851
intramolecular (*see* Dieckmann reaction)
mixed, 836–837, 851
- Claisen rearrangement, 957–958, 964
- Claisen-Schmidt condensation, 720, 728
- Clathrate, 58
- Clemmensen reduction, 456–457, 474, 662
- Cocaine, 869
- Codon, 1096–1100
- Coenzymes, 1088–1090. *See also* Vitamin
acetyl coenzyme A, 1016–1017, 1032
coenzyme B₆, 675
coenzyme B₁₂, 568
coenzyme Q (*see* Ubiquinone)
heme, 1088
NAD, NAD⁺, NADH, NADPH (*see*
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
- Cofactors. *See* Coenzymes
- Coke, 339
- Columbus, Christopher, 383
- Combinatorial synthesis, 1084
- Combustion of alkanes, 74–77, 83. *See also*
Heat of combustion
- Common names. *See* Nomenclature
- Concerted reaction, 136
bimolecular elimination, 192–196,
200–201
bimolecular nucleophilic substitution, 146,
306–315, 331
Diels-Alder reaction, 382
and orbital symmetry, 388–390
- Condensation polymers, 809–810
- Condensation reaction, 592
aldol, 715–720, 728
Claisen, 832–835, 851
Claisen-Schmidt, 720, 728
ether formation, 592–593, 610, 625–626,
644
Fischer esterification, 593–594, 595, 610,
754–757, 767, 789
- Condensed structural formulas, 19, 59
- Configuration
absolute and relative, 267–268, 291–292
of aldoses, 977
of alkenes
cis and *trans*, 172–173, 180–181, 199
E and *Z*, 173–175, 180–181, 199
of disubstituted cycloalkanes, *cis* and *trans*,
108–114
and Fischer projections, 271–272, 292–293
notational systems
 α and β , 980
cis and *trans*, 108–109
D-L, 973–978, 1007
erythro and threo, 278
R-S, 268–271
- Conformation(s), 89
of alkanes
butane, 94–97, 118
ethane, 90–93, 117
higher alkanes, 97–97, 118
of 1,3-butadiene, 376–377, 391–392
chiral, 281
s-cis and *s*-trans, 376–377, 391–392
of cycloalkanes, 98–116, 118–120
cyclobutane, 107–108
cyclohexane and derivatives, 99–107,
110–114, 118–119, 281, 510
cyclopentane, 108
medium and large rings, 108
eclipsed, 90, 92, 117
of ethers, 621
of heterocyclic compounds, 116–117, 621
of hydrogen peroxide, 89
and nuclear magnetic resonance
spectroscopy, 510
peptides and proteins, 1067–1068,
1084–1086
pyranose forms of carbohydrates,
982–984
staggered, 90–92, 117–118
- Conformational analysis. *See* Conformation
- Conformer, 90. *See also* Conformation
- Coniine, 869
- Conjugate acids and bases, 134–136,
344–346, 552, 709, 742, 864–865
- Conjugate addition. *See also* Michael reaction
of bromine to 1,3-butadiene, 382
of hydrogen bromide to 1,3-butadiene,
to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones,
722–725, 728–729, 846–847, 852
- Conjugation
in alkenylbenzenes, 419–420
in allylic systems, 366–372, 379–382, 390
in benzylic carbocations, 418
in benzylic free radicals, 414
in dienes, 372–377, 524–525 (*see also*
Dienes, conjugated)
energy, 374–375
in α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones,
720–721
- Connectivity. *See* Constitution
- Constitution, 19
- Constitutional isomers, 22, 45, 172, 291
of alkanes, number of, 60 table
- Coordination polymerization, 246, 383,
567–570, 573
- Copolymer, 383
- Copper (I) salts
in preparation of lithium dialkylcuprates,
561–562, 571
reactions with aryl diazonium ions, 892,
893–894, 907, 919
- Corey, Elias J., 557, 840
- Corey, Robert B., 1084
- Corticosteroids (cortisol and cortisone),
1040, 1044
- Couper, Archibald S., 3
- Coupling constant (J), 503, 506, 507–508
dihedral angle dependence, 544
- Covalent bond, 12–14, 44
- Cracking, in petroleum refining, 70
- Crafts, James M., 451
- m*-Cresol, 939
acidity of, 944
 ^{13}C NMR spectrum, 513–514, 960–961
- o*-Cresol, 950
- p*-Cresol
acidity of, 944
carboxylation, 954
infrared spectrum, 960
nitration of, 950
 ^1H NMR spectrum, 960–961
preparation of, 946
- Crick, Francis H. C., 1094, 1100
- Critical micelle concentration, 744
- Crown ethers, 622–624, 644
electrostatic potential map, 619, 623
Cumene, 248, 969. *See also*
Isopropylbenzene
- Cumulated diene. *See* Allenes; Dienes
- Cuprates. *See* Lithium diorganocuprates
- Curl, Robert F., 410
- Curved arrows
fishhook, 150
and resonance structures, 367, 371
to show electron movement, 133
- Cyanide ion
basicity of, 324, 722
in formation of cyanohydrins, 667–668
as nucleophile, 303, 304, 313, 323, 324,
327, 722–723
- Cyanohydrins
and carbohydrate chain extension,
1001, 1009
hydrolysis of, 753
naturally occurring, 668, 695
preparation of, 667–668, 689, 814
- Cyclic AMP, 1093
- Cycloaddition, 382
molecular orbital treatment of, 388–390
- Cycloalkanes, 68–69, 98–116, 118–120
angle strain in, 98, 107–108
bicyclic, polycyclic, and spirocyclic,
114–116, 120
conformations of, 98–116, 118–120

- Cycloalkanes—*Cont.*
 heats of combustion, 98 table
 nomenclature of, 66–69
 sources of, 69–71
- Cycloalkenes, 170, 180–181
 nomenclature of, 170
 stereoisomeric, 180–181, 192
- Cycloalkynes, 341, 344
- Cyclobutadiene, 422, 423, 424, 436
- Cyclobutane
 angle strain in, 98, 108
 chlorination of, 156
 conformations of, 107–108
 heat of combustion of, 98
- Cyclobutyl chloride, 156
- Cyclodecane, 98, 161
 (*E*)- and (*Z*)-Cyclodecene, 192
- Cyclodecyl bromide, 192
- Cyclodecyl chloride, 161
- Cycloheptatriene, 427
- Cycloheptatrienide anion, 429
- Cycloheptatrienyl cation, 427–428, 436
trans-Cycloheptene, 180
- Cyclohexadienone-phenol rearrangement, 968
- Cyclohexadienyl anion
 intermediate in nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 923–927, 933
- Cyclohexadienyl cation
 intermediate in electrophilic aromatic substitution, 444–447, 449, 450, 451, 454, 458–462, 465–466, 470, 475, 477, 926
- Cyclohexane, 68, 70, 118–119
 bond angles in, 99
 conformational analysis of, 99–103, 118–119
 disubstituted derivatives, 110–114, 281
 monosubstituted derivatives, 104–107
 heat of combustion, 98
¹H NMR spectrum of, 510
- Cyclohexanol
 infrared spectrum, 605, 606
 preparation of, 224
 reactions of
 dehydration, 182
 with hydrogen bromide, 138
 oxidation, 597
- Cyclohexanone
 α chlorination of, 703
 and ethylene glycol, cyclic acetal from, 671
 preparation of, 597
 reaction of
 with ethylmagnesium bromide, 662
 with isobutylamine, 673
 with methylentriphenylphosphorane, 677
 with morpholine, 690
 with pyrrolidine, 882
 with sodium acetylide, 556
 reductive amination of, 880
- Cyclohexene
 derivatives of, preparation by Diels-Alder reaction, 382, 392–393
 preparation of
 dehydration of cyclohexanol, 182
 dehydrohalogenation, 190
- reactions of
 alkylation of benzene with, 452
 with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 371
 with dibromocarbene, 566
 epoxidation, 637
 hydroxylation, 590, 637
 with sulfuric acid, 224
trans stereoisomer, 180
- Cyclohexylamine, 859
 basicity of, 865
 preparation of, 880
 reductive amination by, 903
- Cyclohexyl chloride. *See also*
 Chlorocyclohexane
 β-elimination of, 190
 Grignard reagent from, 550, 555
- Cyclononyne, 341
- 1,3-Cyclooctadiene, UV-VIS spectrum, 524
- Cyclooctane, 98
- Cyclooctatetraene, 422–424, 436
 dianion, 429
- Cyclooctene
 addition of chlorine to, 234
 epoxidation of, 239
trans stereoisomer, 180
- Cyclooctyne, 341
- Cyclopentadiene
 acidity of, 428
 Diels-Alder reactions of, 386
 reaction with hydrogen chloride, 379–380
- Cyclopentadienide anion, 428, 436
- Cyclopentane, 70
 conformations of, 108, 120
 heat of combustion, 98
- Cyclopentanol
 nitrate ester, 610
 preparation of, 584
 reaction with phosphorus tribromide, 147
- Cyclopentanone
 Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of, 695
 enamine of, 674
 enol content of, 727
 hydrogenation of, 584
 hydrogen-deuterium exchange in, 713–714
 reaction with methylmagnesium chloride, 555
- Cyclopentene
 bromine addition to, 234
 halohydrins of, 236–238
- Cyclopentyl bromide, 147, 478
- Cyclopentyl cyanide, 304
- Cyclopentylmethanol, 582, 591
- Cyclopropane(s), 68
 angle strain and bonding in, 106–107
cis- and *trans*-1,2-dimethyl-, 109–110
 1,1-dihalo, 566
 heat of combustion of, 98
 preparation of, 563–565, 571
 structure of, 107
 torsional strain in, 107
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 587
- Cyclopropene, 180
- Cyclopropenyl cation, 429
- Cyclopropyllithium, 572
- L-Cysteine, 1055, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 disulfide formation in, 1069–1070, 1073–1074, 1087
- Cytidine, 1092
- Cytosine, 1089, 1095
-
- Dacron, 809
- L-Daunosamine, 988
- DCCI. *See* *N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
- DDT (dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane), 938
- Deamination reactions, 890, 894, 895, 907
- De Broglie, Louis, 7
- Debye, Peter J. W., 16
- Debye unit, 16
- cis*- and *trans*-Decalin, 115
- Decane, 62
 mass spectrum of, 529–530
- 1-Decanol, 227–228, 660
- Decarboxylation
 α-amino acids, 1065–1066
 β-keto acids, 762–763, 767–768, 838, 840–841, 850
 malonic acid derivatives, 760–762, 767–768, 842, 843–845, 852
- 1-Decene
 hydroboration-oxidation of, 227–228, 582
 hydroxylation of, 590
- Decoupling
 of alcohol protons in ¹H NMR, 509–510, 535
 in ¹³C NMR, 515
- Dehydration
 in aldol condensation, 717–719, 720
 in preparation
 of alkenes from alcohols, 182–190, 200, 379, 419, 591
 of cyclic anhydrides, 784
 of dienes, 379, 392
 of nitriles from amides, 813–815
- Dehydrogenation
 of alcohols, 661
 biological
 of butane, 378
 of ethane, 168, 181
 of ethylbenzene, 419, 453
 of ethylene, 340
 of propane, 168, 181
 of succinic acid, 182
- Dehydrohalogenation. *See also* Elimination reactions
 of alkyl halides, 190–198, 200, 419
 of bromocyclodecane, 192
 of 2-bromo-2-methylbutane, 191, 197
 of 5-bromononane, 192
 of *cis*- and *trans*-4-*tert*-butylcyclohexyl bromide, 194–196
 of 1-chloro-1-methylcyclohexane, 200
 of 1-chlorooctadecane, 191
 of cyclohexyl chloride, 190
 of dihalides, 348–349, 359
 of menthyl and neomenthyl chloride, 206
 in preparation
 of alkenes, 190–198, 200
 of alkenylbenzenes, 419

- of alkynes, 348–349, 359
- of dienes, 379
- Delocalization energy, 374. *See also* Resonance energy
- Denaturation
 - of ethanol, 581
 - of proteins, 1087
- Dendrolasin, 1046
- Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)
 - and protein biosynthesis, 1096–1100
 - purine and pyrimidine bases in, 1090–1093
 - replication of, 1095
 - sequencing of, 1100–1103
 - structure of, 1094–1097
- 2-Deoxy-D-ribose, 987, 1010, 1092
- Deoxy sugars, 987, 1008
- DEPT, 515–517, 537
- Detergents, 745
- Deuterium oxide, 166, 510, 713–714, 763
- Dextrorotatory, 266
- Diacetylene, 340
- Dianabol, 1041
- Diastereomers, 277–288, 291
 - formation of, 284–285
- Diastereotopic protons, 495, 507
- 1,3-Diaxial repulsion, 104
- Diazonium salts, 890–897, 904–905
 - azo coupling of, 895–897, 936
 - conversion to
 - arenes, 894–895, 907
 - aryl cyanides, 894, 907
 - aryl halides, 892–894, 905–906, 919
 - phenols, 892, 905, 946, 947, 962
 - preparation of, 891
- Diborane, 228. *See also* Hydroboration-oxidation
- Dibromocarbene, 565–566
- 1,2-Dibromocyclopropane, stereoisomers of, 282
- 1,2-Dibromoethane, 234
- Dibromoindigo, 920
- Dibutyl ether, 592, 625
- Dicarboxylic acids
 - acidity of, 748
 - cyclic anhydrides from, 784
 - decarboxylation, 760–762, 767–768, 842, 843–845, 852
 - nomenclature of, 738
 - in preparation of polyamides and polyesters, 809–810
- Dichlorocarbene, 565
- Dichlorocyclohexane isomers, 281
- Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. *See* DDT
- (E)-1,2-Dichloroethene, plane of symmetry in, 264
- Dichloromethane, 29–30, 132, 148
- N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide
 - in preparation of esters, 1080
 - peptides, 1079–1081, 1083, 1104
- Dieckmann reaction, 835–836, 851
- Dielectric constant
 - and rate of nucleophilic substitution, 320–322, 331
 - of various solvents, 321, 322 table
- Diels, Otto, 382
- Diels-Alder reaction, 382, 392–393
 - of benzyne, 931–932
 - orbital symmetry analysis of, 388–390
- Dienes. *See also* Alkadienes
 - conjugated, 365, 372–377, 390–393, 524–525
 - 1,2 and 1,4 addition to, 379–382, 392
 - conformations of, 376–377, 391–392
 - Diels-Alder reactions of, 382, 388–390, 392–393
 - electron delocalization in, 374–377
 - electrophilic addition reactions of, 379–382, 392
 - polymers, 383
 - preparation of, 378–379, 391
 - resonance energy, 374
 - cumulated, 373, 377–378
 - heats of hydrogenation, 374–375, 403–404
 - isolated, 372, 379
 - stability of various classes, 374–377, 391
- Dienophiles, 382–385, 932
- Diethyl acetamidomalonate, 1062
- Diethyl adipate. *See* Diethyl hexanedioate
- Diethylamine
 - basicity, 866
 - infrared spectrum, 898
- Diethyl carbonate, acylation of ketones with, 836–837
- Diethylene glycol dimethyl ether. *See* Diglyme
- Diethyl ether, 619
 - cleavage by hydrogen bromide, 629
 - conformation of, 621
 - dipole moment of, 622
 - hydrogen bonding to water
 - electrostatic potential map, 622
 - peroxide formation in, 627–628
 - physical properties of, 622
 - preparation of, 592
 - as solvent for Grignard reagents, 550
- Diethyl hexanedioate
 - Dieckmann cyclization of, 835
- Diethyl malonate
 - acidity of, 842
 - barbiturates from, 845–846
 - enolate
 - electrostatic potential map, 831
 - enol content, 854
 - in malonic ester synthesis, 842–845, 852
 - Michael addition to methyl vinyl ketone, 846–847
 - preparation of, 857
- Diethylstilbestrol (DES), 1050
- Diglyme, 228, 620
- Dihaloalkanes
 - alkynes from, 348–349, 359
 - geminal, 348–349, 359
 - reaction with diethyl malonate, 844–845
 - vicinal, 233, 348–349, 359
- Dihedral angle. *See* Torsion angle
- 1,3-Dihydroxyacetone, 1010
- phosphate, 1003
- 2,3-Dihydroxybutanoic acid, stereoisomers of, 276–278
- L-3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, 1066
- Diiodomethane, 564
- Diisopropyl ether, 625
- Diketones, intramolecular aldol condensation of, 718, 724, 728
- 1,3-Diketones
 - acidity of, 710–711
 - alkylation of, 724–726, 729
 - enolization of, 707–708
 - preparation of, 837
- Dimer, 244
- 1,2-Dimethoxyethane, 620
- Dimethylallyl pyrophosphate, 1029
- Dimethylamine, nitrosation of, 889
- 3,3-Dimethyl-2-butanol
 - dehydration and rearrangement of, 187–189
- 2,3-Dimethyl-1-butene, 186, 187–188
- 2,3-Dimethyl-2-butene, 186, 187–188
 - ¹H NMR chemical shifts, 496
 - heat of hydrogenation, 211
- 3,3-Dimethyl-1-butene, 188
- cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Dimethylcyclohexane, 110, 111–112
- cis*- and *trans*-1,3-Dimethylcyclohexane, 110, 112
- cis*- and *trans*-1,4-Dimethylcyclohexane, 110–111
- cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Dimethylcyclopropane, 109–110
- Dimethyl ether
 - bond distances and bond angles, 621
 - N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 322, 875
 - 1,1-Dimethylethyl group, 66
 - 2,2-Dimethylpropane, 73
 - 2,2-Dimethylpropyl group, 66
 - Dimethyl sulfate, 596
 - Dimethyl sulfide, 241
 - Dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent
 - in elimination reactions, 191, 349
 - in nucleophilic substitution reactions, 303, 322, 327, 752
 - in Wittig reaction, 677, 680
- 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, 674
- Diols
 - cyclic acetals from, 670–672
 - cyclic ethers from, 593
 - geminal, 663–667
 - nomenclature of, 589
 - oxidative cleavage of, 602–603, 609
 - polyesters from, 809
 - preparation of, 589–590
 - vicinal (*see* Vicinal diols)
- Dioxane, 620
- Dioxin, 955
- Diphenylamine, basicity of, 867
- Diphenylmethane, acidity of, 577
- Diphepanol, 575
- Dipole-dipole attractions, 72, 130
 - in esters, 788
 - in ethyl fluoride, 130
 - and hydrogen bonding, 130–133, 622
- Dipole-induced dipole attractions, 72, 130
- Dipole moment, 15–16, 46

- of alcohols, 129
of aldehydes and ketones, 657, 721
of alkanes, 72
of alkyl halides, 129
of carbon tetrachloride, 30
of carboxylic acids, 739
of chlorobenzene, 918
of chlorocyclohexane, 918
of chloroethene, 176
of chloromethane, 129
of *trans*-1-chloropropene, 176
of 1,2-dichloroethane, 125
of dichloromethane, 30
of diethyl ether, 622
of esters, 788
of ethanol, 130
of ethylene, 176
of ethylene oxide, 622
of fluoroethane, 130
of four-carbon alkenes, 176
of methanol, 129
and molecular geometry, 30–31
of propanal, 657
of propane, 130
of propene, 176
of tetrahydrofuran, 622
of water, 129
- Dipropyl ether
¹H NMR spectrum, 642
infrared spectrum, 642
preparation of, 644
- Directing effects of substituents. *See* Electrophilic aromatic substitution
- Disaccharide, 973, 991–993, 1008. *See also* Cellobiose; Lactose; Maltose; Sucrose
- Disparlure, 239
- Distortionless enhancement of polarization transfer. *See* DEPT
- Disulfides
carboxypeptidase A, 1087
 α -keratin, 1085
lipoic acid, 117, 605
oxytocin, 1069–1070
preparation of, 605
- Diterpenes, 1026
- DMF. *See* *N,N*-Dimethylformamide
- DNA. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid
- DNA sequenator, 1102
- Dodecane, 62
photochemical chlorination of, 166
- 1-Dodecene, epoxidation of, 239
- L-Dopa. *See* L-3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
- Dopamine, 1066
- Double bond, 14, 38–40, 170–172
- Double helix, 1094–1096. *See also* Deoxyribonucleic acid
- Drugs. *See also* AIDS; Antibiotics
chiral, 273
generic names of, 63
- Dyes, 896–897
- and Fischer projections, 278, 280
- Ectocarpene, 297–298
- Edman, Pehr, 1074
- Edman degradation, 1074–1076
- Edman sequenator, 1076
- Eicosanoic acid. *See* Icosanoic acid
- Eigen, Manfred, 137
- Elaidic acid, 351
- Elastomer, 383
- Electromagnetic radiation, 488–489
- Electron affinity, 11
- Electron configuration
and orbital hybridization, 35, 38, 41
of selected atoms, 10
- Electron delocalization
in allylic carbocations, 366–369, 379–382
in allylic radicals, 370
in benzylic carbocations, 418
in benzylic radicals, 414
in carbocations, 142
in carboxylate ions, 740–741, 779
in carboxylic acid derivatives, 777–780
in conjugated dienes, 374–377
in enolates, 708–711, 832, 839, 842, 850
and resonance, 23–26, 45
in α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 720–721
- Electron-dot structures. *See* Lewis structural formulas.
- Electronegativity, 15
and chemical shift, 494–495
and polar covalent bonds, 15–16
relation to *s* character at carbon, 343
of selected elements, 15 table, 547 table
- Electronic effects, 178
- 18-Electron rule, 566
- Electrons
excitation of, 524–526
 $n \rightarrow \pi^*$, 526
 $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$, 524–525
nuclear shielding by, 493, 495
quantum numbers, 8
valence, 10
wave properties of, 7
- Electrophile, 142–143. *See also* Addition reactions; Electrophilic aromatic substitution
- Electrophilic addition. *See* Addition reactions
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution, 443–486
of arylamines, 886–888
azo coupling, 895–897, 951
of benzene, 444–457
mechanism, 444–447
of Friedel-Crafts acylation, 453–454
of Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 451
of halogenation, 448–451
of nitration, 447–448
of sulfonation, 448–449
in phenols, 463, 948–950
substituent effects in, 457–474, 477, 479–480
table, 464
summary tables, 446, 478, 950
- Electrophoresis
of amino acids, 1060–1061
and nucleic acid sequencing, 1101
- Electropositive, 15
- Electrostatic potential, 27
- Electrostatic potential map
acetamide, 777
acetate ion, 741, 742
acetic acid, 739, 742
acetic anhydride, 777
acetone enol, 701
acetonitrile, 777
acetyl chloride, 774, 777
acetylene, 339, 342
amino acids, 1053
aniline, 862
benzene, 398
benzynes, 930
bromochlorofluoromethane, 159
1,3-butadiene, 365
tert-butyl cation, 126
calicene, 441
chloromethane, 129
1-chloro-4-nitrobenzene, 917
18-crown-6, 619
and K^+ complex, 623
diethyl ether-water hydrogen bonding, 622
diethyl malonate enolate, 831
dodecanoic acid, 1015
ethane, 53
ethoxide ion, 741
ethyl acetate, 777
ethylene, 167, 214, 342, 658
ethylenbromonium ion, 208
ethylene glycol, 579
ethyl thioacetate, 777
ferrocene, 546
formaldehyde, 654
formic acid, 736
glucose, 972
hydrogen bonding
in ethanol, 131
in phenol, 942
between phenol and water, 942
hydrogen chloride, 214
methane, 27
methanol, 129
methylamine, 858
methyl cation, 143
methylenetriphenylphosphorane, 678
methyl fluoride, 548
methyl lithium, 548
nitronium ion, 443
phenol, 939, 942
propanoyl cation, 454
 S_N2 transition state, 302
tetramethylsilane, 487
urea, 1
water, 942
- Elements of unsaturation, 533. *See* Index of hydrogen deficiency
- Elimination-addition mechanism, 927–931, 933
- Elimination reactions, 167–206
 α , 566
 β , 181–198
anti, 194–196, 200
competition with substitution, 323–325, 332
dehydration of alcohols, 181–193, 200,

E (stereochemical prefix), 173–175, 199
E1 mechanism, 196–198
E2 mechanism, 190–196, 201, 323–325
Eclipsed conformations, 90–93, 97, 117

- 419
dehydrohalogenation of alkyl halides, 190–198, 200, 419
dehydrohalogenation of geminal and vicinal dihalides, 348–349, 359
dehydrogenation of alkanes, 168, 181, 419
E1 mechanism, 196–198
E2 mechanism, 192–196, 201, 323–325
Hofmann elimination, 883–885, 904
in preparation
 of alkenes, 168, 181–198, 200
 of alkenylbenzenes, 419
 of alkynes, 348–349, 359
 of dienes, 378–379, 391
 Zaitsev rule, 184, 191, 199, 200
Emulsin, 992–993
Enamines, preparation of, 674–675, 677, 690
Enantiomeric excess, 266
Enantiomers, 259–260, 291
 of bromochlorofluoromethane, 260, 271
 of 2-butanol, 267–269
 configurational notation
 D-L, 973–974
 R-S, 267–271
 conformational, 281
 and Fischer projections, 271–272, 292, 974
 formation of, 274–276
 optical rotations, 266–267
 physical properties of, 272–274
Enantioselective synthesis, 276, 1063
Enantiotopic protons, 500
End group analysis, 1071–1076
Endorphins, 1068–1069
Endothermic reaction, 11
 and relation to bond energies, 155
Enediols, as intermediates in reactions of carbohydrates, 999, 1002, 1010
Enediyne antibiotics, 344
Energy, units of, 11
Energy of activation, 93
 and carbocation stability, 143–146, 317
 and free-radical stability, 157–158
 for pyramidal inversion, 290
 in reaction of alcohols with hydrogen halides, 143
 for rotation about double bond, 172–173
 and single-bond rotation, 93, 376–377
 and temperature, 93–94
Enkephalins, 1068–1069
Enol
 of acetyl coenzyme A, 1016
 content
 of aldehydes and ketones, 705–708, 727
 of 1,3-diketones, 707–708
 as intermediate
 in conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 722
 α halogenation of aldehydes and ketones, 703–707, 727
 in hydration of alkynes, 355–356, 361
 in racemization of (*R*)-*sec*-butyl phenyl ketone, 715
Enolate ions, 708–711, 727
 acylation of, 832–838, 851
 alkylation of, 724, 725–726, 729, 839–845, 850, 852
 of esters, 831–857
 in Claisen condensation, 832–835, 851
 in Dieckmann reaction, 835, 851
 and hydrogen-deuterium exchange, 713–715
 intermediate
 in aldol condensation, 715–720, 728
 in conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 722, 728–729
 in haloform reaction, 711–712, 727
Enolization, 705–708, 727. *See also* Enol mechanism of
 acid catalyzed, 706
 base catalyzed, 708
Entgegen (*E*), 173–175, 199
Enthalpy, 74, 106–107, 155
Entropy, 106
 and ionization of carboxylic acids, 747
Envelope conformation, 108, 120
Environmentally benign synthesis, 598–599
Enzymes
 aconitase, 772
 alcohol dehydrogenase, 600
 aldolase, 1003
 carbonic anhydrase, 749
 carboxypeptidases, 1071, 1086–1088
 chymotrypsin, 1071
 emulsin, 992–993
 fatty acid synthetase, 1019
 fumarase, 276
 haloalkane dehalogenase, 314
 lactase, 993
 lactic acid dehydrogenase, 602, 681
 maltase, 992–993
 monooxygenases, 638, 684
 pepsin, 1071
 phosphoglucose isomerase, 1002
 restriction enzymes, 1101
 reverse transcriptase, 1098
 RNA polymerase, 1096
 succinate dehydrogenase, 182
 triose phosphate isomerase, 1004
 trypsin, 1071
Epichlorohydrin, 85
Epimers, 1002
Epinephrine, 640, 869, 1066. *See also* Adrenaline
Epoxidation
 of alkenes, 238–240, 250, 630, 645
 biological
 of arenes, 948, 1064
 of squalene, 638, 1036
 of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-2-butene, 285
 propene, 274
Epoxides
 biosynthesis of, 637–638, 1064
 nomenclature of, 238–239, 620
 preparation of, 238–240, 250, 274, 630–632, 645
 reactions of, 632–637
 with ammonia, 634
 in biological processes, 637–638
 with Grignard reagents, 587–588, 608, 632, 635
 with lithium aluminum hydride, 635
 with nucleophilic reagents, 632–637, 645–646
1,2-Epoxy cyclohexane
 hydrolysis of, 637
 preparation of, 631
 reactions of
 with hydrogen bromide, 637
 with sodium azide, 877
1,2-Epoxy cyclopentane reaction with sodium ethoxide, 633
1,2-Epoxy propane
 preparation of, 632
 reaction with phenylmagnesium bromide, 635
 stereogenic center in, 263, 274
Equatorial bonds in cyclohexane, 100–103, 119
Equilibrium constants
 for enolization, 706, 727
 for hydration of aldehydes and ketones, 663
 table
 relation to ΔG° , 106
Ergosterol, 1039
Ernst, Richard R., 492
Erythro, stereochemical prefix, 278
Erythromycin, 758
D-Erythrose, 975
 furanose forms, 978–981
L-Erythrose, 975
Essential
 amino acids, 1054–1055
 fatty acids, 1024
 oils, 1025
Esterification. *See also* Esters
 of amino acids, 1063, 1079
 Fischer, 593–594, 610, 754–757, 767, 789
 of glycerol, 1022–1023
 of phenols, 949–952, 963
Esters
 enolates of, 831–857
 infrared spectra, 519 table, 817
 of inorganic acids, 595–596, 610
 lactones, 758–759, 788
 naturally occurring, 787–788
 nomenclature of, 775–776
 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 817
 physical properties, 788, 719
 preparation by Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683–684, 691, 789
 preparation from alcohols
 with acyl chlorides, 594, 595, 610, 781, 789, 820
 with carboxylic acid anhydrides, 595, 610, 785–787, 789, 820
 by Fischer esterification, 593–594, 595, 610, 754–757, 767, 789
 reactions, 790–800
 with ammonia and amines, 791, 799–800
 Claisen condensation, 832–835, 836–837, 851
 Dieckmann reaction, 835–836, 851
Esters—*Cont.*
 with Grignard reagents, 560–561, 572,

- 583, 790
 hydrolysis of, acid catalyzed, 791–794, 820
 hydrolysis of, base promoted, 791, 794–799, 820
 reduction of, 587, 790
 resonance in, 778
 thioesters, 800
 waxes, 1024
- Estradiol, 1040
- Estrogens, 1040
- Ethane, 56–57
 acidity of, 343, 345, 552
 bond angles and bond distances in, 57, 343
 bond dissociation energies in, 343
 bonding in, 37, 46
 chlorination of, 54, 156
 conformations of, 90–93, 117–118
 dehydrogenation of, 168
 electrostatic potential map, 53
¹H chemical shift, 495
 in natural gas, 56
- 1,2-Ethanediol. *See* Ethylene glycol
- Ethanoic acid. *See* Acetic acid
- Ethanol, 128, 130, 580–581
 acidity of, 135, 740–741
 and benzaldehyde, acetal from, 669
 biological oxidation of, 600–602
¹³C chemical shifts, 606
 conversion to diethyl ether, 592
 dehydration of, 182
 dipole moment of, 130, 863
 by fermentation, 580–581
 hydrogen bonding in, 130–131
 industrial preparation of, 223, 581
 physical properties of, 130, 132–133, 580
 reduction of aryl diazonium salts by, 894, 907
- Ethene, 38, 167. *See also* Ethylene
- Ethers, 619–653, 954–958. *See also* Epoxides
 as anesthetics, 647, 649
 crown ethers, 622–624, 644
¹H chemical shifts, 641, 647
 infrared spectra, 641
 mass spectra, 643
 nomenclature of, 619–620
 physical properties of, 622
 polyethers, 622–624
 preparation of
 from alcohols, 590–593, 610, 625–626, 644
 from carbohydrates, 1004, 1010
 Williamson ether synthesis, 626–627, 644, 954, 964
 reactions of
 Claisen rearrangement of allyl aryl ethers, 957–958, 964
 cleavage by hydrogen halides, 628–630, 645, 956–957, 964
 oxidation of, 627
 structure and bonding in, 621
- Ethoxide ion
 electrostatic potential map, 741
- Ethyl acetate
 Claisen condensation of, 832–835
- electrostatic potential map, 777
 enolate of, 833–834, 849
¹H NMR spectrum, 817
 reaction with pentylmagnesium bromide, 583
 saponification, 796
- Ethyl acetoacetate
 in acetoacetic ester synthesis, 839–841, 847, 850
 enolate addition to α,β -unsaturated ketones, 847
 preparation of, 832–835
- Ethyl alcohol. *See* Ethanol
- Ethylamine, basicity of, 866
- Ethylbenzene
 benzylic bromination of, 416
 dehydrogenation of, 419, 453
- Ethyl benzoate
 acylation of ketone enolates by, 837–838
 hydrolysis of, 794, 799
 reaction with phenylmagnesium bromide, 572
 reduction of, 587, 790
 saponification of, 799
- Ethyl bromide, ¹H NMR spectrum, 503–504
- Ethyl butanoate, Claisen condensation of, 851
- Ethyl chloride, 48, 156. *See also* Chloroethane
- Ethyl cinnamate, 788
- Ethyl cyanoacetate, 857
- Ethylene, 168. *See also* Ethene
 acidity of, 343, 345, 552
 biosynthesis of, 168
 bond dissociation energies in, 343
 bonding in, 14, 38–40, 47, 54, 170–171, 198
 discovery, 168
 electrostatic potential map, 167, 214, 342, 658
¹H chemical shift, 495
 heat of hydrogenation, 209, 211
 as industrial chemical, 168, 248, 453, 598
 π molecular orbitals of, 386–387
 natural occurrence, 168
 preparation of
 dehydration of ethyl alcohol, 182
 dehydrogenation of ethane, 168, 181
 reactions of
 alkylation of benzene, 453
 with bromine, 234
 dehydrogenation, 340
 hydration of, 226
 hydrogenation of, 208
 oxidation of, 598
 polymerization of, 245–246, 247, 567–570, 573
 with sulfuric acid, 224
 structure of, 35, 171, 343
- Ethylenebromonium ion, 235–236
 electrostatic potential map of, 208
- Ethylene dibromide. *See* 1,2-Dibromoethane
- Ethylene glycol, 248, 589, 635–636
 electrostatic potential map, 579
 polyesters, 809
- Ethylene oxide, 116, 238, 248, 620. *See also* Oxirane
- dipole moment, 622
 industrial preparation of, 248, 598
 reactions with nucleophiles, 587–588, 608, 632–633, 635–636
 structure of, 620, 621
- Ethyl fluoroacetate
 reaction
 with ammonia, 791
 with cyclohexylamine, 799
- Ethyl group, 65
 spin-spin splitting in, 503–504
- Ethyl hydrogen sulfate, 223
- Ethylmagnesium bromide, reaction of
 with acetophenone, 559
 with alkynes, 556
 with cyclohexanone, 662
- Ethyl 3-oxobutanoate. *See* Ethyl acetoacetate
- Ethyloxonium ion as intermediate
 in dehydration of ethyl alcohol, 187
 in formation of diethyl ether, 592
- Ethyl pentanoate, Claisen condensation of, 838
- Ethyl propanoate
 Claisen condensation of, 835
 saponification, 796
- Ethyl thioacetate
 electrostatic potential map, 777
- Ethyl *p*-toluenesulfonate, 326
- Ethyne. *See* Acetylene
- Ethynyl group, 340
- European bark beetle, 615
- Exothermic reaction, 11, 74
 and relation to bond energies, 155
-
- Faraday, Michael, 383, 399
- Farnesene, 167
- Farnesol, 1026, 1027
 pyrophosphate, 1029–1030
- Fats, 788, 1017–1019
- Fatty acids, 788, 795, 1017–1019
 biosynthesis of, 1060–1063
 essential, 1025
 esters of, 788, 1022–1024
 fats as sources of, 788, 795, 1017
- Fehling's solution, 999
- Fermentation, 580–581
- Ferrocene, 567
 electrostatic potential map, 546
- Fibroin, 1085
- Fibrous proteins, 1086
- Field effect, 747
- Fieser, Louis F., 978
- Fieser, Mary, 978
- Fingerprint region of infrared spectrum, 519
- First point of difference rule, IUPAC
 nomenclature, 68, 408, 859
- Fischer, Emil, 271
 determination of glucose structure by, 996, 1014
- Fischer esterification. *See* Esterification; Esters
- Fischer projection formulas, 271–272, 278, 280, 292, 595
 α -amino acids, 1056, 1103
 carbohydrates, 973–974, 1007
 of meso stereoisomer, 280
 tartaric acids, 286

- Flagpole hydrogens, 99–100
- Fluorinated hydrocarbons,
boiling points, 130, 132
- Fluorine
electron-dot structure of F₂, 13
electronegativity, 15
magnetic resonance spectroscopy of ¹⁹F,
544
reaction with alkanes, 148, 155
- Fluorobenzene
physical properties, 941
preparation of, 919
- Fluorocyclohexane, 105, 107
- 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, 923, 1071–1072
- Fluoroethane, attractive forces in, 130
- Fluoromethane. *See* Methyl fluoride
- p*-Fluoronitrobenzene, nucleophilic aromatic
substitution in, 923–925, 956
- m*-Fluorophenol, bromination, 948
- p*-Fluorophenol, *O*-acylation, 949
- Formal charge, 15–19, 41
- Formaldehyde, 241, 654
electrostatic potential map, 654, 658
hydration of, 663–667
industrial preparation of, 580, 661
in mixed aldol addition, 719
reaction with Grignard reagents, 555, 557,
572
structure and bonding, 14, 28–29, 657
- Formic acid, 164, 737
natural occurrence, 750
structure and bonding, 738–739
- Fourier-transform spectroscopy
infrared (FT-IR), 519
nuclear magnetic resonance (FT-NMR),
492, 515
- Fragmentation in mass spectrometry, 529–530
- Fragment condensation in peptide synthesis,
1080
- Free energy, relation to equilibrium constant,
106–107, 740
- Free radical, 149–159, 162–163
allylic, 365, 370–372, 390–391
benzylic, 414
bonding in, 149, 162
chain reactions of, 153–159, 162–163
as intermediates in
addition of hydrogen bromide to alkenes,
220–223, 251
allylic halogenation, 370–372, 391
benzylic halogenation, 415
halogenation of alkanes, 148–159,
162–163
polymerization of alkenes, 245–246
stabilization by alkyl groups, 149–150, 162
- Freons, 48
- Friedel, Charles, 451
- Friedel-Crafts acylation
with acyl chlorides, 446, 453–454, 780, 951
of anisole, 478, 660
of benzene, 453–457, 473–474
of bromobenzene, 473, 921
with carboxylic acid anhydrides, 455, 784,
921
of 2-ethylacetanilide, 888
of furan, 476
mechanism of, 454
of naphthalene, 474–475
of phenol, 951
scope and limitations, 479 table
of *p*-xylene, 471
- Friedel-Crafts alkylation
with alcohols, 950
with alkenes, 453
with alkyl halides, 446, 450–451, 478
of benzene, 450–453, 478
of *o*-cresol, 950
scope and limitations, 479 table
- Fries rearrangement, 952
- Frontier orbitals, 386
- D-Fructose, 973, 986, 1002
6-phosphate, 1003
- Fukui, Kenichi, 390
- Fullerenes, 410–411
- Fumarase, 276
- Fumaric acid, 182, 276
- Functional class nomenclature
of alcohols, 128
of alkyl halides, 127
- Functional groups, 55–56, 80, 126
and infrared spectroscopy, 487, 518, 536
tables of, inside front cover, 55, 56
transformation of, by nucleophilic
substitution, 303–305
- Furan, 430
bonding in, 432
electrophilic aromatic substitution in, 476
- Furanose forms of carbohydrates, 978–981
- Furfural, 430, 682, 751
-
- G* (symbol for free energy), 106
- GABA. *See* γ -Aminobutyric acid
- Gabriel, Siegmund, 875
- Gabriel synthesis, 875–876, 902
- D-Galactal, 991
- D-Galactitol, 998, 999
- D-Galactose, 977
natural occurrence, 976
pyranose form, 983–984
reduction of, 998
- Gas chromatography (GC), 530–531
- Gasoline, 70
- Gauche conformation, 92, 117
of butane, 94, 118
- Gel electrophoresis. *See* Electrophoresis
- Geminal coupling, 507
- Geminal dihalides
by hydrogen halide addition to alkynes,
354, 361
in preparation of alkynes, 348–349, 359
- Geminal diols. *See* Diols
- Generic names of drugs, 63
- Genetic code, 1100
- Geneva rules, 63
- Genome, 1100
- Geometric isomers, 109, 202. *See*
also Stereoisomers
- Geraniol, 205, 1030
pyrophosphate, 1029–1030
- Geranylgeraniol, 1030
- Gilbert, Walter, 1102
- Globular proteins, 1086
- α -D-Glucopyranose, 982, 985. *See also*
D-Glucose
pentaacetate, 1004
- β -D-Glucopyranose, 982, 985, 1007. *See also*
D-Glucose
- D-Glucose, 580, 973, 976. *See also*
 α -D-Glucopyranose; β -D-
Glucopyranose
conversion to D-fructose, 1002
electrostatic potential map, 972
epimerization of, 1002
Fischer determination of structure, 996,
1014
hydrogenation of, 612
metabolism, 1015
methyl glycosides, 990–991
mutarotation of, 985–986
natural occurrence, 976
oxidation of, 1000
6-phosphate, 1003
pyranose form, 981–983
- L-Glucose, 1001
- D-Glucuronic acid, 1000
- L-Glutamic acid, 1055, 1059, 1063–1065
electrostatic potential map, 1053
- L-Glutamine, 1055, 1059
electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Glycals, 991
- D-Glyceraldehyde
Fischer projection formula, 974
3-phosphate, 1003
- L-Glyceraldehyde, 974
- Glycerol. *See also* Phosphoglycerides
esters, 788, 795, 1017–1018, 1022–1023,
1043
- Glycine, 1054, 1056, 1059
acetylation, 1063
acid-base properties, 1057–1061
electrostatic potential map, 1053
ethyl ester, 1079, 1080
- Glycogen, 995
- Glycolysis, 1002–1004, 1093
- Glycoproteins, 995
- Glycosides, 988–991, 1008. *See also*
Disaccharide; Polysaccharide
- Goodyear, Charles, 383
- Gossypol, 947
- Grain alcohol, 128. *See also* Ethanol
- Graphite, 410
- Grignard, Victor, 550
- Grignard reagents
acetylenic, 553, 556–557
basicity of, 551–553, 570
preparation of, 550–551, 571
reactions of
with aldehydes, 555, 572, 661, 662
carboxylation, 750–752, 766
with epoxides, 587–588, 608, 632, 635
with esters, 560–561, 572, 583, 790
with formaldehyde, 555, 557, 572, 582
- Grignard reagents—*Cont.*
with ketones, 555, 559, 572, 662
with nitriles, 816–817, 822

- with α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 722
- Griseofulvin, 920
- Guaiacol, 956
- Guanine, 1091, 1094–1100
- Guanosine, 1092
- D-Gulose, 977
- Gum benzoïn, 399
- Gutta percha, 383
- Gutte, Bernd, 1083–1084
-
- h* (symbol for Planck's constant), 488
- H* (symbol for enthalpy), 74
- ΔH°
- and bond dissociation energy, 155
 - and heats of reaction, 74
 - relation to free energy, 106–107
- Half-chair conformation, 103
- Halides. *See* Acyl chlorides; Alkenyl halides; Alkyl halides; Aryl halides
- α -Halo aldehydes, preparation of, 703
- α -Halo carboxylic acids
- nucleophilic substitution in, 760
 - preparation of, 759–760, 767
 - reaction with ammonia, 760, 874
- Halogen addition. *See also* Bromine; Chlorine
- to alkenes, 233–236, 250, 284–285
 - to alkynes, 356–357, 361
 - to conjugated dienes, 382
- Halogenation. *See also* Bromination; Chlorination
- aldehydes and ketones, 703–705, 713, 727
 - carboxylic acids, 759–760, 767
 - electrophilic aromatic substitution, 446, 448–450, 466, 468–469, 471–474, 478, 919
 - free radical
 - of alkanes, 54, 126, 148–159, 162–163
 - allylic, 370–372, 392
 - benzylic, 414–416
- Halohydrins
- conversion to epoxides, 630–632, 645
 - from epoxides, 637
 - preparation of, from alkenes, 236–238, 250
- α -Halo ketones, preparation of, 703, 727
- Halonium ion, 235–238, 250
- Halothane, 48
- Hammond, George S., 145
- Hammond's postulate, 145
- Hassel, Odd, 99
- Haworth, Sir Norman, 980
- Haworth formulas, 980
- Heat of combustion, 74
- aldehydes and ketones, 658
 - alkanes, 74–77
 - alkenes, 176–178
 - cycloalkanes, 98 table
 - dimethylcyclohexanes, 110 table
 - cis*- and *trans*-1,2-dimethylcyclopropane, 109
- Heat of formation, 77
- Heat of hydrogenation, 209
- alkadienes, 374–375
 - alkenes, 209–212
 - alkynes, 350–351
 - allene, 375
 - benzene, 404
 - butene isomers, 209–211
 - 1,3-cyclohexadiene, 404
 - (*Z*)-1,3,5-hexatriene, 404
- Heat of reaction, 77, 155
- α -Helix, 1084–1086
- Hell-Volhard-Zelinsky reaction, 759–760, 767
- Heme, 1088
- Hemiacetal, 669
- cyclic, of carbohydrates, 978–984
- Hemiketal. *See* Hemiacetal
- Hemoglobin, 1089–1090
- Henderson-Hasselbalch equation, 743, 865
- Heptanal
- cyclic acetal of, 670
 - oxime, 674
 - preparation of, 597
 - in reductive amination, 880
- Heptane, 62
- photochemical chlorination of, 166
- 1-Heptanol
- oxidation of, 597
 - reaction with hydrogen bromide, 138
- 2-Heptanone, 363, 840
- 3-Heptanone, ^{13}C NMR spectrum, 687
- Heroin, 869
- Hertz, Heinrich R., 488
- Heterocyclic compounds. *See also* Furan; Purine; Pyridine; Pyrimidine; Pyrrole
- aliphatic, 116–117, 620
 - aromatic, 430–433, 436–437, 1090–1091
 - electrophilic aromatic substitution in, 475–476
 - nucleophilic aromatic substitution in, 927
 - basicity of heterocyclic amines, 868
- Heterogeneous reaction, 209
- Heterolytic bond cleavage, 150, 302–303
- Hexachlorophene, 51
- Hexafluoroacetone, 664
- Hexafluorobenzene, 926, 966
- Hexafluoroethane, 132
- Hexane, 62
- conformation of, 97
 - infrared spectrum, 519, 520
- n*-Hexane, 59, 62. *See also* Hexane
- Z*-1,3,5-Hexatriene
- heat of hydrogenation of, 404
- 1-Hexene
- addition of bromine, 250
 - heat of hydrogenation, 211
 - infrared spectrum, 519, 521
- cis*-3-Hexene, reaction of, with hydrogen bromide, 214
- Hexylmagnesium bromide, reaction of
- with acetaldehyde, 555
 - with ethylene oxide, 588
- 1-Hexyne, 556
- 1-Hexynylmagnesium bromide, 556–557
- High-density lipoprotein, 1038
- Highest occupied molecular orbital. *See*
- HOMO
- Histamine, 1066
- L-Histidine, 1055, 1059
- decarboxylation of, 1066
 - electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot, 568
- Hofmann, August W., 399, 807, 884
- Hofmann elimination, 883–885, 904
- Hofmann rearrangement, 807–813, 822
- Hofmann rule, 884
- HOMO (highest occupied molecular orbital), 386
- Homologous series, 59, 75
- HOMO-LUMO interactions in pericyclic reactions
- cycloaddition, 388–390
- HOMO-LUMO transitions in ultraviolet-visible spectroscopy, 524–525
- Homolytic bond cleavage, 150
- Hückel, Erich, 423
- Hückel's rule, 423–429, 432–433, 436
- Huffman, Donald, 410
- Hughes, Edward D., 306, 315, 336
- Hund's rule, 10
- Hybrid orbitals. *See* Orbital hybridization
- Hydration
- of aldehydes and ketones, equilibria in, 663–667, 689
 - of alkenes
 - acid-catalyzed, 225–227, 249, 581
 - hydroboration-oxidation, 227–233, 250, 582
 - of alkynes, 355–356, 361, 660
 - enzyme-catalyzed, of fumaric acid, 276
- Hydrazine
- cleavage of peptides, 1107
 - reaction
 - with aldehydes and ketones, 674
 - with *N*-alkylphthalimides, 876
 - in Wolff-Kishner reduction, 456, 662
- Hydrazones, 674
- Hydride shift
- alcohol dehydration, 189–190, 201
 - cholesterol biosynthesis, 1036
 - electrophilic addition to alkenes, 219–220
 - Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 452, 479
 - in reaction of alcohols with hydrogen halides, 330
 - in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1$ reactions, 320
- Hydroboration-oxidation, 227–233, 250, 582
- Hydroformylation, 661, 732
- Hydrogen. *See also* Hydrogenation; Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
- covalent bonding in, 12
 - formation of, 6
 - molecular orbitals, 34–35
 - nuclear spin states, 490–491
- Hydrogenation. *See also* Heat of hydrogenation; Hydrogenolysis of benzyl
- of aldehydes and ketones, 583–584, 608
 - of alkadienes, 374–375
 - of alkenes, 208–213, 249
 - of alkenylbenzenes, 419–420, 435
 - of alkyl azides, 877

- of alkynes, 350–351, 360
of benzene, 403–404
of carbohydrates, 996, 1009
of carbon monoxide, 580
catalysts for, 208–209, 350–351
of esters, 587
of imines, 879–880
of ketones, 584, 608
mechanism, 210
of nitriles, 877
of nitroarenes, 878
stereochemistry of, 212–213, 285
- Hydrogen bonding, 130
in alcohols, 130–133, 160
in amines, 863–864
in carboxylic acids, 739
between ethers and water, 622
intramolecular
 in enol of 2,4-pentanedione, 708
 in *o*-nitrophenol, 942
 in peroxyacetic acid, 240
 in salicylate ion, 953
in nucleic acid bases, 1094–1096
in peptides and proteins, 1084–1086
in phenols, 941–942
and solvent effects on rate of nucleophilic substitution, 322
- Hydrogen bromide
acidity of, 135–137
electrophilic addition
 to alkenes, 213–216
 to alkynes, 353, 361
 to conjugated dienes, 379–382, 392
 to styrene, 435
free-radical addition
 to alkenes, 220–223, 251, 421
 to alkynes, 354
reaction of
 with alcohols, 137–138, 146, 161, 329–330, 591
 with epoxides, 635, 637
 with ethers, 628–630, 645, 956
- Hydrogen carbonate ion. *See* Bicarbonate
- Hydrogen chloride
acidity of, 135
addition of
 to alkenes, 213, 216, 219–220, 249
 to alkynes, 354
 to conjugated dienes, 379–380, 392
electrostatic potential map of, 214
reaction with alcohols, 137–140, 143–146, 161, 330
- Hydrogen cyanide
acid-dissociation constant, 134, 135, 324, 722
addition to
 aldehydes and ketones, 667–668, 689, 814
 α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 722
geometry of, 28
in Kiliani-Fischer synthesis, 1001, 1009
Lewis structure, 14
- Hydrogen-deuterium exchange
in alcohols, 166, 510
in carboxylic acids, 763
in cyclopentanone, 714
- Hydrogen fluoride, 14, 15
acidity of, 135
addition to alkynes, 354
- Hydrogen halides. *See also* Hydrogen bromide; Hydrogen chloride; Hydrogen fluoride; Hydrogen iodide
acidity of, 135
addition of
 to alkenes, 213–223, 249
 to alkenylbenzenes, 420–421, 435
 to alkynes, 352–354, 361
 to conjugated dienes, 379–382, 392
reactions of
 with alcohols, 137–140, 143–146, 160–162, 329–330, 332, 591
 with epoxides, 635, 637
 with ethers, 628–630, 645, 956–957, 964
- Hydrogen iodide
acidity of, 135
cleavage of ethers, 628, 964
reaction with alcohols, 137
- Hydrogenolysis, of benzyl esters, 1078–1079
- Hydrogen peroxide
conformations of, 89
oxidation of dialkyl sulfides by, 639
oxidation of organoboranes by, 228, 230–232
- Hydrogen sulfide
acidity of, 324
anion of
 basicity of, 324
 as a nucleophile, 303, 304, 313, 324
boiling point, 604
- Hydrolysis
of acetals, 671, 672
of acyl chlorides, 781, 782
of alkyl halides, 312, 315, 582
of alkyl hydrogen sulfates, 224
of amides, 804–807, 808, 887
of α -bromo carboxylic acids, 760
of 2-bromooctane, stereochemistry of, 307–308, 319
of *tert*-butyl bromide, 315–316
of carboxylic acid anhydrides, 785
of carboxylic acid derivatives, relative rate, 780 table
of cyanohydrins, 753
of epoxides, 635–637
of esters, 791–799, 820
of nitriles, 752–753, 766, 815–816
of peptides and proteins, 1070–1071
- Hydronium ion, 134, 135. *See also* Oxonium ion
- Hydrophilic, 744
- Hydrophobic effect, 74
- Hydroquinone, 940, 958
- Hydroxide ion
as base, 135, 191, 345, 604, 709, 742
as nucleophile, 306–315, 665, 712, 794–799, 808
- o*-Hydroxybenzoic acid, 737. *See also* Salicylic acid
- Hydroxylamine, 674
- Hydroxylation of alkenes
anti, 637
syn, 590
- Hyperconjugation, 142
- Hypophosphorous acid, 894, 907
- Hz (symbol for Hertz), unit of frequency, 488
-
- Ibuprofen, 85, 273, 768
- Icosane, 62
- Icosanoic acid, 1018
- D-Idose, 977
- Iijima, Sumio, 411
- Imidazole, 431, 868
- Imides, 804
- Imines
in addition of Grignard reagents to nitriles, 816
in biological chemistry, 675–676, 1065
as intermediates in reductive amination, 879–880
preparation of, 672–673, 689
stereoisomers, 695
- Iminium ion, 880
- Imino acid, 815–816
- Indene, 420
- Index of hydrogen deficiency, 532–533
- Indigo, 4, 98, 859
- Indole, 430–431
- Induced dipole-induced dipole forces, 72–74, 76, 130. *See also* van der Waals forces
- Inductive effect, 141
and acidity of carboxylic acids, 740, 745–748
in acyl chlorides, 778
of alkyl groups
 in aldehydes and ketones, 658, 664
 in alkenes, 176–178, 199
 in alkynes, 350
 in carbocations, 141–143, 162, 317
of trifluoromethyl group, 461, 664
- Industrial preparation of
of acetaldehyde, 598
of acetic acid, 750
of acetic anhydride, 783
of acetone, 661, 947, 969
of acetylene, 340
of aldehydes, 661
of benzene, 399
of 1,3-butadiene, 378
of chloromethanes, 148
of 1,2-epoxypropane, 632
of ethanol, 223
of ethylene, 168, 181
of ethylene oxide, 248, 598
of formaldehyde, 580, 661
of isopropyl alcohol, 224
of methanol, 579–580
of phenol, 920, 947, 969
of propene, 168, 181
of styrene, 419, 453
of terephthalic acid, 750
of urea, 802–803
- Infrared spectra. *See also* Infrared spectroscopy
benzyl alcohol, 522, 523

- butanal, 685
 butylamine, 898
tert-butylbenzene, 520–521
p-cresol, 960
 cyclohexanol, 605–606
 diethylamine, 898
 dipropyl ether, 642
 hexane, 520
 2-hexanol, 520, 522
 2-hexanone, 522–523
 1-hexene, 520–521
 4-phenylbutanoic acid, 764
 Infrared spectroscopy, 518–523, 536. *See also*
 Infrared spectra
 absorption frequencies table, 519
 alcohols, 519, 520, 605
 aldehydes and ketones, 519, 520, 522,
 684–685
 amines, 897–898
 carboxylic acids and derivatives, 519,
 763–764, 817
 ethers and epoxides, 641
 nitriles, 519, 817
 phenols, 960
 Ingold, Sir Christopher, 4
 and stereochemical notation, 174, 268–271
 and studies of reaction mechanisms
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 447
 elimination, 192–194
 nucleophilic substitution, 144, 146, 306,
 315
 Initiation step, 149, 153–154, 221, 246
 Initiators of free-radical reactions, 220–221,
 245–246, 415–416
 Insulin, 1070, 1073–1074, 1080
 Integration and NMR peak area measurement,
 497
 International Union of Pure and Applied
 Chemistry. *See* IUPAC
 Inversion of configuration
 complete, in S_N2 reactions, 307–309, 331
 partial, S_N1 reactions, 318–319, 331
 Iodination
 of alkanes, 148
 of alkenes, 233
 of arenes, 450
 Iodobenzene, 563, 919
 Iodomethane. *See* Methyl iodide
 Iodomethylzinc iodide
 preparation of, 564, 571
 reactions with alkenes, 563–565, 572
 Ion-exchange chromatography, 1070–1071
 Ionic bonds, 11–12, 44
 Ionization constant. *See* Acid dissociation
 constants
 Ionization energy, 11
 Ionization potential. *See* Ionization energy
 α - and β -Ionone, 1049
 Ionophore, 624, 1023
 Iron, reduction of nitroarenes by, 878
 Iron(III) salts as catalysts in halogenation of
 arenes, 446, 448–450
 Isoamyl acetate, in bananas, 85, 788
 Isobutane, 57. *See also* 2-Methylpropane
 Isobutene. *See* 2-Methylpropene
 Isobutyl chloride, 158, 452
 Isobutylene, 167. *See also* 2-Methylpropene
 Isobutyl group, 66. *See also* 2-Methylpropyl
 group
 Isobutyl radical, 158
 Isocitric acid, 772
 Isocyanates, as intermediates in Hofmann
 rearrangement, 812–813
 Isoelectric point, 1058–1059
 Isoelectronic, 47–48
 Isolated diene, 372, 391
 L-Isoleucine, 1054, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 Isomers, 2
 alkanes, 57–61
 alkenes, 172–174, 198–199
 classification, 291 table
 constitutional, 22, 45, 57
 keto-enol, 355, 705–707
 number of, 60
 stereoisomers (*see* Stereoisomers)
 Isopentane, 59–61. *See also*
 2-Methylbutane
 Isopentenyl pyrophosphate, 1028–1030,
 1033–1034, 1044
 Isoprene, 383, 1026
 Isoprene rule, 1028
 Isoprenoid compounds. *See* Terpenes
 Isopropenyl group, 169–170
 Isopropyl alcohol, 19, 128
 industrial preparation of, 224
 properties of, 581
 Isopropylbenzene. *See also* Cumene
 conversion to phenol, 947, 969
 nitration, 878
 Isopropyl chloride, ^1H NMR spectrum, 505
 Isopropylcyclohexane, 105
 Isopropyl group, 65. *See also*
 1-Methylethyl group
 size of, 105, 107, 310–311
 spin-spin splitting in, 505
 Isopropyl hydrogen sulfate, 223, 224
 Isopropyl radical, 151–152
 Isoquinoline, 430
 Isotactic polymers, 288–289, 570
 Isotopes. *See also* Carbon; Hydrogen-
 deuterium exchange
 in biosynthetic studies, 1033–1034
 H-D exchange in alcohols, 166, 510
 H-D exchange in carboxylic acids, 763
 H-D exchange in cyclopentanone, 714
 in study of reaction mechanisms
 bromine addition to alkenes, 234
 Claisen rearrangement, 957
 ester hydrolysis, 794, 796–797
 esterification, 754
 hydrolysis of chlorobenzene, 931
 nucleophilic aliphatic substitution, 336
 nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 928,
 931
 Isotopic clusters in mass spectrometry,
 528–529
 IUPAC (International Union of Pure and
 Applied Chemistry), 63. *See also*
 Nomenclature, IUPAC
-
- J* (symbol for coupling constant), 503
 Joule (SI unit of energy), 11
-
- K* (symbol for equilibrium constant)
 relation to ΔG° , 106–107
 Karplus, Martin, 544
 Kazan, University of, 3
 Kekulé, August, 3, 399–402
 Kendrew, John C., 1087
 α -Keratin, 1085
 Ketals. *See* Acetals
 Ketene, 783
 β -Keto acids, decarboxylation, 762–763, 768,
 838, 840–841, 850
 Keto-enol isomerism, 355, 705–707
 Keto-enol tautomerism. *See* Keto-enol
 isomerism
 β -Keto esters
 acidity of, 831
 alkylation of, 839–841, 850
 Michael addition of, 846–847
 nomenclature of, 832
 preparation of
 by acylation of ketones, 837–838, 851
 by Claisen condensation, 832–835, 851
 by Dieckmann reaction, 835–836,
 851
 by mixed Claisen condensation,
 836–837, 851
 α -Ketoglutaric acid, 1063–1065
 Ketones
 acidity of, 710
 chemical shifts, ^1H and ^{13}C , 684–687
 classification of carbons in, 702
 enolization of, 703–711, 727
 infrared absorption frequencies, 519,
 523, 684
 naturally occurring, 659
 nomenclature of, 656, 688
 physical properties of, 658
 preparation of, 659–661
 by acetoacetic ester synthesis, 839–841,
 850
 by decarboxylation of β -keto acids, 838,
 850
 by hydration of alkynes, 355–356, 361,
 660
 from nitriles, 816–817, 822
 by oxidation of secondary alcohols, 597,
 611, 659–661
 by ozonolysis of alkenes, 660
 reactions of
 acetal formation, 669–671, 672, 689
 acylation via enolate, 837–838, 851
 aldol condensation, 718, 720, 728
 Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683–684, 691,
 789
 Clemmensen reduction, 456–457, 474,
 662
 cyanohydrin formation, 667–668, 689
 with derivatives of ammonia, 674
 enamine formation, 674–675, 677, 690
 with ester enolates, 849

- with Grignard reagents, 555, 559, 572, 662
 halogenation, 703–705
 hydration, 663–667, 689
 imine formation, 672–673, 689
 with organolithium reagents, 554–556, 572, 582, 662
 reduction, 583–587, 608, 662
 reductive amination, 879–881, 903
 Wittig reaction, 677–681, 690
 Wolff-Kishner reduction, 456, 662
 spectroscopy, 684–687
 structure and bonding, 657–658, 688
 Ketoses, 973, 986–987, 1007
 Kevlar, 809
 Kharasch, Morris S., 220
 Kiliani-Fischer synthesis, 1001, 1009
 Kinetic control, 380–381
O-acylation of phenols, 952
 addition
 to conjugated dienes, 380–381, 392
 to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 723
 Kinetic studies
 of elimination reactions of alkyl halides, 192–193
 of ester hydrolysis, 796
 of α -halogenation of aldehydes and ketones, 704
 of nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 923
 of nucleophilic substitution, 306, 315–318, 331
 Kolbe, Hermann, 952
 Kolbe-Schmitt reaction, 952–953, 963
 Kossel, Walter, 12
 Krättschmer, Wolfgang, 410
 Krebs cycle, 1064
 Kroto, Harold W., 410
-
- Lactams, 803
 Lactase, 993
 Lactic acid, 737, 1015
 biological oxidation of, 602
 (*S*) enantiomer by enzymic reduction of pyruvic acid, 681–682, 1015
 Lactones, 758–759, 788
 formation of
 in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of cyclic ketones, 695
 by oxidation of carbohydrates, 1000
 Lactose, 993
 Laetrile, 1012
 Lanosterol, 1035–1037
 Lapworth, Arthur, 703
 Lauric acid, 1018
 Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, 1
 LDA. *See* Lithium diisopropylamide
 Leaving groups
 and their basicity, 306, 327 table
 halides, 192–193, 302, 305–306, 331 table
 nitrogen of diazonium ions, 890
 in nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 923
p-toluenesulfonates, 326–329
 Le Bel, Joseph Achille, 259
 Le Châtelier's principle, 227
 Lecithin. *See* Phosphatidylcholine
 Lenthionine, 117
 L-Leucine, 1054, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 Leucine enkephalin, 1068–1069
 Leukotrienes, 1025
 Levorotatory, 266
 Levulinic acid, 772
 Lewis, Gilbert N., 3, 12
 Lewis acid, 143
 Lewis base, 143
 as nucleophile, 143, 312–314
 Lewis structural formulas, 12–14, 42–43, 44
 formal charges in, 16–19
 multiple bonding in, 14
 and resonance, 23–26
 writing of, 20 table
 Lexan, 809
 Liège rules, 63
 Limonene, 71, 263, 1031
 Linalool, 262
 Linear α -olefins, 569, 577, 661
 Linamarin, 989, 1012
 Lindlar palladium, 350–351, 360
 Linoleic acid, 1018, 1025
 Linolenic acid, 1018
 Lipids, 1015–1050. *See also* Fats; Oils; Phospholipids; Steroids; Terpenes; Waxes
 Lipoic acid, 117, 605
 Lipophilic, 744
 Lister, Joseph, 943
 Lithium
 electronegativity, 15, 547
 reaction with alkyl and aryl halides, 549–550, 571
 reduction of alkynes, 351–352
 Lithium aluminum hydride, reducing agent for aldehydes and ketones, 584–587, 608, 662
 alkyl azides, 877, 902
 amides, 879, 903
 carboxylic acids, 587, 608, 659, 754
 epoxides, 635
 esters, 587, 608, 790
 nitriles, 877, 902
 table, 608
 Lithium dialkylcuprates. *See* Lithium diorganocuprates
 Lithium diisopropylamide (LDA), 848–849
 Lithium dimethylcuprate. *See* Lithium diorganocuprates
 Lithium diorganocuprates
 conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated ketones, 724–725, 729
 preparation of, 561–562, 571
 reactions with alkenyl, alkyl, and aryl halides, 562–563, 573
 Locant, numerical prefix in IUPAC nomenclature of, 64, 169
 London dispersion forces. *See* van der Waals forces
 Lovastatin, 1038
 Low-density lipoprotein, 1038
 Lowry, Thomas M., 133
 Luciferin, 431
 Lucite, 828
 Lycopene, 525, 1042
 Lynen, Feodor, 1035
 L-Lysine, 1055, 1059
 electrophoresis of, 1060–1061
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 D-Lyxose, 977
-
- McGwire, Mark, 1041
 Macrolide antibiotics, 758
 Magnesium, reaction of with alkyl and aryl halides, 550–551, 571
 Magnetic field
 induced, and nuclear shielding, 494–495
 strength of, 491, 493
 Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), 517
 Maleic anhydride, 783, 784
 dienophile in Diels-Alder reaction, 384, 393
 (*S*)-Malic acid, 276
 as resolving agent, 287–288
 Malonic acid, 737
 acidity of, 748
 decarboxylation of, 760–762, 767–768
 Malonic ester synthesis 842–845, 852
 Malonyl coenzyme A, 1020–1021, 1033
 Maltase, 992–993
 Maltose, 991–992, 999
 Mandelic acid, 737
 D-Mannose, 977
 conversion to D-fructose, 1002
 epimerization of, 1002
 L-Mannose, 1001
 Markovnikov, Vladimir, 215
 Markovnikov's rule, 215
 in addition
 to alkenes, 214–219
 to alkynes, 352–354, 356, 361
 Mass spectrometer, 526–527
 Mass spectrometry, 526–532, 536
 alcohols, 607
 aldehydes and ketones, 687
 amines, 900
 carboxylic acid derivatives, 818
 ethers, 643
 and gas chromatography, 530–531
 phenols, 961–962
 Mass-to-charge ratio (*m/z*), 527
 Mauveine, 4
 Mayo, Frank R., 220
 Maytansine, 920
 Maxam, Allan, 1102
 Mechanism, 3
 acetal formation, 669–670, 989
 A_E3, 683
 Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683
 bimolecular nucleophilic substitution, 146, 160, 306–312, 331 table
 biosynthesis
 of amino acids by transamination, 1065
 of cholesterol, 1036–1037
 Mechanism—*Cont.*
 of fatty acids, 1019–1022
 terpenes, 1028–1034
 Birch reduction, 413

- chromic acid oxidation, 599–600
 Claisen condensation, 833–834
 Claisen rearrangement, 957–958
 cyanohydrin formation, 668
 DCCI promoted peptide bond formation, 1081
 decarboxylation of malonic acid, 761
 dehydration of alcohols, 185–187, 199–201
 dehydrohalogenation of alkyl halides, 192–198, 201
 Dieckmann reaction, 835
 Diels-Alder reaction, 384
 dimerization of 2-methylpropene, 244
 DNA replication, 1095
 Edman degradation, 1074–1076
 electrophilic addition to alkenes, 213–220, 224
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 444–447, 477
 bromination, of benzene, 450
 Friedel-Crafts acylation, of benzene, 454
 Friedel-Crafts alkylation, of benzene, 451
 nitration, of benzene, 447
 sulfonation, of benzene, 448
 elimination
 E1, 196–198
 E2, 192–196, 201, 323–325
 enamine formation, 674
 enol conversion to ketone, 355
 enolization, 706, 709
 epoxidation, 240
 epoxide ring opening, 634, 636
 esterification, 756–757
 ether cleavage, 629
 ether formation, 592
 free-radical addition of hydrogen bromide to alkenes, 220–223, 251
 glycosidation, 990
 halogenation
 addition to alkenes, 234–236, 284–285
 allylic, of alkenes, 371
 α , of aldehydes and ketones, 703–707
 bromination, of benzene, 450
 chlorination, of methane, 153–156
 halohydrin formation, 236–238
 Hofmann rearrangement, 811–812
 hydration
 of aldehydes and ketones, 665, 666
 of alkenes, 226
 of alkynes, 355
 hydride reduction of aldehydes and ketones, 585–587
 hydroboration-oxidation, 230–233
 hydrogenation of alkenes, 210
 hydrogen halide addition
 to alkenes, 213–220, 275
 to alkynes, 353
 hydrolysis
 of acyl chlorides, 782
 of amides, 805–806, 808
 of carboxylic acid anhydrides, 786
 of esters, 792–794
 of nitriles, 815–816
 saponification, 798
 imine formation, 672
 nitration of benzene, 447
 nucleophilic alkyl substitution
 S_N1 , 143–144, 162, 315–321, 331 table
 S_N2 , 146, 162, 306–312, 331 table
 nucleophilic aromatic substitution
 addition-elimination, 923–927, 932–933
 elimination-addition, 927–931, 933
 polymerization of ethylene
 coordination polymerization, 569
 free-radical polymerization, 245–246
 proton transfer, 136–137
 reaction of alcohols with hydrogen halides, 137–146, 160–162, 329–330, 332
 reduction of alkynes by sodium in ammonia, 352
 unimolecular nucleophilic substitution, 143–144, 162, 315–321, 331
 Wittig reaction, 679
 Meisenheimer, Jacob, 937
 Meisenheimer complex, 937
 Menthol, 164, 298, 580, 1027
 Menthyl chloride, 206
 Meparfynol, 575
 Meprobamate, 857
 Mercaptans. *See* Thiols
 Mercury (II) compounds, 356
 Merrifield, R. Bruce, 1082–1084. *See also* Solid-phase peptide synthesis
 Mesityl oxide, 721
 Meso stereoisomer, 279–282
 Messenger RNA. *See* Ribonucleic acid, messenger
 Mestranol, 575
 Meta (*m*)
 directing groups, 461–463, 464 table, 466–469, 477, 480
 disubstituted aromatic compounds, 406
 Metal-ammonia reduction of alkynes, 351–352, 360
 arenes (*see* Birch reduction)
 Metal-ion complexes of ethers, 622
 Metallocenes, 567, 569
 Methane, 56–57
 acidity of, 344–345, 553
 bonding in, 35–37, 46, 56
 chlorination, 148–149, 153–155
 clathrates, 58
 conversion to acetylene, 340
 electrostatic potential map, 23, 27
 natural occurrence, 56
 physical properties, 57
 structure, 13, 27, 28, 57
 Methanesulfonic acid, 326
 Methanogens, 58
 Methanoic acid. *See* Formic acid
 Methanol, 128, 579–580
 bond distances and bond angles, 129
 ^{13}C NMR, 899
 dehydrogenation of, 661
 dipole moment of, 129
 electrostatic potential map, 129
 esterification of, 754–757
 industrial preparation of, 579–580
 nitration of, 596
 properties of, 580
 Methide anion, 344
 Methine group, 57
 L-Methionine, 641, 1054, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 Methionine enkephalin, 1068–1069
 Methyl alcohol, 128. *See also* Methanol
 Methyl acetate
 UV absorption, 818
 Methylamine
 basicity of, 865, 866
 ^{13}C NMR, 899
 electrostatic potential map, 858
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 873
 structure and bonding, 861–863
 Methyl benzoate
 in mixed Claisen condensation, 836
 preparation of, 593, 754–757
 Methyl bromide
 nucleophilic substitution in, 306–307, 309
 reaction with triphenylphosphine, 680
 2-Methylbutane, 73. *See also* Isopentane
 2-Methyl-2-butanol
 dehydration of, 183
 preparation of, 225
 3-Methyl-2-butanol
 preparation of, 229
 reaction with hydrogen chloride, 330
 2-Methyl-2-butene
 acid catalyzed hydration, 225, 581
 hydroboration-oxidation, 229
 hydrogenation of, 209
 preparation of
 from 2-bromo-2-methylbutane, 191, 197
 2-methyl-2-butanol, 183
 reaction of
 with hydrogen bromide, 223
 with hydrogen chloride, 215–216
 3-Methyl-2-butenyl pyrophosphate. *See* Dimethylallyl pyrophosphate; Isopentenyl pyrophosphate
 Methyl cation, 141
 electrostatic potential map, 143
 Methyl chloride, 132. *See also* Chloromethane
 Methylcyclohexane, conformations of, 104–105
 2-Methylcyclohexanol, dehydration of, 183
 1-Methylcyclopentene
 addition of hydrogen chloride, 215
 hydroboration-oxidation, 230–233
 Methylene cyclohexane, 677
 Methylene
 group, 57
 prefix, 170
 Methylene triphenylphosphorane, 677, 680
 electrostatic potential map, 678
 1-Methylethyl group, 65. *See also* Isopropyl group
 Methyl fluoride
 electrostatic potential map, 548
 ^1H chemical shift, 495
 Methyl α -D-glucopyranoside, 990, 999
 tetra-O-methyl ether, 1004
 Methyl β -D-glucopyranoside, 990
 Methyl group, 34
 Methyl iodide. *See also* Iodomethane
 nucleophilic substitution, 312, 359, 726
 reaction with amines, 883

- Methyl lithium, 553
 electrostatic potential map, 548
- Methylmagnesium halides
 reaction of
 with butanal, 572
 with cyclopentanone, 555
 with methyl 2-methylpropanoate, 561
 with 1-phenyl-1-propanone, 559
- Methyl methacrylate. *See* Methyl 2-methylpropanoate
- Methyl 2-methylpropanoate
 hydrolysis, 795
 reaction with ammonia, 799
- Methyl migration
 in alcohol dehydration, 187–189
 in cholesterol biosynthesis, 1036–1037
- Methyl nitrate, 596
- Methyl nitrite, 22, 24
- 2-Methylpentane, 64
 bromation of, 158
- 3-Methylpentane, 64
- 2-Methylpropanal
 acidity of, 710
¹H NMR, 685
 reaction with *tert*-butylamine, 689
- 2-Methylpropane, 65. *See also* Isobutane
 acidity of, 552
 bond dissociation energies in, 151–152, 414
 chlorination, 158
- Methyl propanoate
¹H NMR spectrum, 817
 in mixed Claisen condensation, 836
- 2-Methyl-2-propanol, 138. *See also tert*-Butyl alcohol
 acid-catalyzed dehydration, 182
- 2-Methylpropene. *See also* Isobutene;
 Isobutylene
 addition of hydrogen bromide to, 215
 addition of methanol to, 626
 bromohydrin formation, 237
 dimerization, 244
 dipole moment, 176
 heat of combustion, 177
 hydration mechanism, 226
 preparation of, 182
- 1-Methylpropyl group, 66. *See also sec*-Butyl group
- 2-Methylpropyl group, 66. *See also Isobutyl group*
- N*-Methylpyrrolidone, 803
- Methyl radical
 dimerization, 154
 intermediate in chlorination of methane, 153–154
 structure and stability, 150
- Methyl salicylate, 788, 942
- Methyltriethylammonium chloride, 871
- Methyl vinyl ketone
 reaction with diethyl malonate, 846–847
 in Robinson annulation, 724, 728
- Mevalonic acid, 758, 1028, 1033, 1044
- Mevalonolactone, 759, 772
- Micelle, 744–745, 795
- Michael, Arthur, 724
- Michael reaction, 724, 846–847, 852. *See also* Conjugate addition; α,β -Unsaturated carbonyl compounds
- Microscopic reversibility, 227
- Microwaves, 488, 545
- Mitscherlich, Eilhardt, 399
- MM3, 97
- Models. *See* Molecular models and modeling
- Molar absorptivity, 524
- Molecular biology, 1094, 1100
- Molecular dipole moments. *See* Dipole moment
- Molecular formula, 19, 51, 532–533
- Molecular ion, 526
- Molecular models and modeling, 27–28, 96–97
- Molecular orbitals
 allyl cation, 397
 [10]-annulene, 425
 benzene, 407, 424
 bonding and antibonding, 34–35
 1,3-butadiene, 397–398
 cyclobutadiene, 424
 cycloheptatrienyl cation, 427–428
cis, trans-1,3-cyclooctadiene, 524
 cyclooctatetraene, 424
 cyclopentadienide anion, 428
 ethylene, 386–397
 frontier, 386
 highest occupied (HOMO), 386, 524
 hydrogen, 34–35
 lowest unoccupied (LUMO), 386, 524
 π and π^* , 386–387, 524–525
 σ and σ^* , 34–35, 386
- Monensin, 624
- Monosaccharide, 972. *See also* Carbohydrates
- Monoterpene, 1026
- Morphine, 869
- Morpholine, 690
- MRI. *See* Magnetic resonance imaging
- Multifidene, 298
- Multiplets. *See also* Spin-spin splitting
 in ¹³C NMR spectra, 515, 535
 in ¹H NMR spectra, 500–509, 534–535
- Muscarine, 297
- Mutarotation, 985–986, 1007
- Myoglobin, 1089
- Myosin, 1085
- Myrcene, 1026
- Myristic acid, 1018
-
- n* (prefix), 57, 61
- ν (symbol for frequency), 488
- n* + 1 splitting rule, 500, 508
- NAD, NAD⁺, NADH, NADPH. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
- Nanotubes, 411
- Naphthalene, 398, 408–409
 electrophilic aromatic substitution in, 474–475
- 1-Naphthol, azo coupling of, 897
- 2-Naphthol, nitrosation of, 950
- Natta, Giulio, 246, 567–570, 573
- Natural gas, 57, 69
- Nembutal, 845
- Neomenthol, 164
- Neomenthyl chloride, 206
- Neopentane, 60. *See also* 2,2-Dimethylpropane
- Neopentyl group, 66. *See also* 2,2-Dimethylpropyl group
- Neopentyl halides, nucleophilic substitution in, 312
- Neoprene, 4, 383
- Neryl pyrophosphate, 1030–1031
- Neurotransmitters, 869, 1066
- Newman, Melvin S., 90
- Newman projections, 90–92, 94, 99
- Nickel, hydrogenation catalyst, 208, 209, 403, 583–584
- Nickel carbonyl, 566
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
 coenzyme in
 epoxidation of alkenes, 638, 1036
 fatty acid biosynthesis, 1020
 formation of acetyl coenzyme A, 1016
 oxidation of alcohols, 600–602
 reduction of pyruvic acid, 681–682
 structure of, 600
- Nicotine, 51, 272, 274, 869
- Ninhydrin, 1063
- Nirenberg, Marshall, 1108
- Nitration
 of acetanilide, 887
 of acetophenone, 473
 of benzaldehyde, 467, 873
 of benzene, 446, 447–448, 473
 of *p-tert*-butyltoluene, 471
 of chlorobenzene, 469–470
 of *p*-cresol, 950
 of fluorobenzene, 478
 of *p*-isopropylacetanilide, 886
 of *p*-methylbenzoic acid, 472
 of phenol, 463, 950
 of toluene, 457, 458–460, 474
 of (trifluoromethyl)benzene, 458, 461–462
 of *m*-xylene, 472
- Nitric acid
 nitration of arenes by, 447–448
 oxidation
 of carbohydrates, 1000
 of *p*-xylene, 750
 reaction with alcohols, 595–596, 610
- Nitriles. *See also* Cyanohydrins
 α -amino, as intermediates in Strecker synthesis, 1061–1062
 hydrolysis of, 752–753, 766, 815–816
 infrared absorption, 817
 nomenclature of, 776
 preparation of
 from alkyl halides, 304, 324, 752, 814
 from aryl diazonium salts, 894, 905
 by dehydration of amides, 814
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 816–817
 reduction, 877, 902
- m*-Nitroaniline, diazotization of, 893, 904, 905
- o*-Nitroaniline, diazotization of, 907
- p*-Nitroaniline
 basicity of, 867
 bromination of, 904
 preparation of, 887
- Nitrobenzene
 electrophilic aromatic substitution in, 469,

- 919
preparation of, 446, 447–448, 474
- Nitro group
electron-withdrawing effect of, 464, 469, 926, 944–945
reduction, 878, 902
- Nitromethane, 20, 22, 24–25
- Nitronium cation, 447
- m*-Nitrophenol
acidity of, 944, 945
preparation of, 905, 946
- o*-Nitrophenol
acidity of, 944
intramolecular hydrogen bonding, 942
reaction with
acetic anhydride, 951, 963
butyl bromide, 964
- p*-Nitrophenol
acidity of, 944
esters of, in peptide bond formation, 1080
- Nitrosamines, 889
- Nitrosation
amines, 888–891, 904–905
phenols, 950
- N*-Nitrosodimethylamine, 889
- N*-Nitrososnormicotine, 889
- N*-Nitrosopyrrolidine, 889
- Nitrous acid, 888–895. *See also*
Nitrosation
- Nobel, Alfred, 596
- Noble gas electron configuration, 11
- Nodal properties
p orbitals, 9
of π orbitals and pericyclic reactions, 386–390
surfaces, 8
- Nomenclature
common names
of alcohols, 128
of alkanes, 61
of alkenes, 167–170
of alkenyl groups, 170
of alkyl groups, 65–66, 83, 127
of carboxylic acids, 767, 798
functional class, 127, 159
historical development of, 63
- IUPAC
of acyl halides, 775
of alcohols, 127–128, 159
of aldehydes, 654–655, 688
of alkadienes, 374
of alkanes, 61–69, 81–82 table
of alkenes, 167–170, 198
of alkyl groups, 65–66, 83 table
of alkyl halides, 127, 159
of alkynes, 340
of amides, 776
of amines, 859–861, 900
of benzene derivatives, 406–408
of bicyclic ring systems, 115
of carboxylic acid anhydrides, 775
of carboxylic acids, 737–738
of cycloalkanes, 68–69, 82 table
of diols, 589
of epoxides, 238, 620
of esters, 775
of ethers, 619–620
of β -keto esters, 832
of ketones, 656, 688
of lactones, 758–759
of nitriles, 776
of organometallic compounds, 547, 570
of sulfides, 620
of thiols, 604
- stereochemical notation
cis and *trans*, 108–109
D-L, 973–978, 1007
erythro and threo, 278
E-Z, 173–175, 199
R-S, 268–271
substitutive, 127, 159
- Nomex, 809
- Norepinephrine, 640, 1066
- Norethindrone, 1042
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra
carbon
1-chloropentane, 511
m-cresol, 514
3-heptanone, 687
methanol, 899
methylamine, 899
1-phenyl-1-pentanone, 516
- proton
benzyl alcohol, 509
2-butanone, 686
chloroform, 494
1-chloropentane, 511
p-cresol, 961
1,1-dichloroethane, 501
dipropyl ether, 642
ethyl acetate, 817
ethyl bromide, 503
isopropyl chloride, 505
methoxyacetone, 497
4-methylbenzyl alcohol, 899
4-methylbenzylamine, 898–899
2-methylpropanal, 685
methyl propanoate, 817
m-nitrostyrene, 508
4-phenylbutanoic acid, 764
2-phenylethanol, 607
2,3,4-trichloroanisole, 507
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
carbon, 510–517, 535
alcohols, 606
aldehydes and ketones, 686–687
amines, 899
in biosynthetic studies, 1034
carboxylic acid derivatives, 818
carboxylic acids, 763–764
ethers, 643
and magnetic field strength, 491–493
proton, 490–510, 535
alcohols, 509–510, 535
aldehydes and ketones, 684–687
amines, 898–899
carboxylic acid derivatives, 817–818
carboxylic acids, 763–764
chemical shift, 493–497, 534
and conformations, 510, 535
ethers and epoxides, 641–642
interpretation, 497–500, 534
nuclear shielding, 493–494
phenols, 960–961
spin-spin splitting, 500–509
- Nuclear spin states, 490–491
- Nucleic acids, 1093–1103. *See also*
Deoxyribonucleic acid;
Ribonucleic acid
- Nucleophiles, 142–143, 162, 302–305
relative reactivity, 312–315
solvation and reactivity, 322–323
- Nucleophilic acyl substitution, 774–830
of acyl chlorides, 780–783, 820
of amides, 804–807, 808, 821
of carboxylic acid anhydrides, 783–787, 820
of esters, 790–800, 820
of thioesters, 800
- Nucleophilic addition
to aldehydes and ketones, 663–682, 688–691
to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 722–724, 725, 728, 846–847, 852
- Nucleophilic alkyl substitution
alcohols, 139–146
alkyl halides, 302–325, 680, 752, 814, 839–845
alkyl *p*-toluenesulfonates, 326–328, 332
allylic halides, 366–369, 390, 840
benzylic halides, 417–419
crown ether catalysis of, 625
epoxides, 632–637
enzyme-catalyzed, 314
 α -halo carboxylic acids, 760
phase-transfer catalysis of, 871–872
- Nucleophilic aryl substitution, 922–931, 932–933, 946, 956
- Nucleosides, 1091–1092
- Nucleotides, 1092–1093
- Nylon, 4, 809
-
- Octadecanoic acid, 737
- Octane isomers, heats of combustion and relative stability, 75–76
- Octane number of gasoline, 71
- 2-Octanol, 555
reaction with hydrogen bromide, 330
- Octet rule, 13, 44
- Off-resonance decoupling, 515
- Oil of wintergreen. *See* Methyl salicylate
- Oils. *See* Fats
- Olah, George A., 74
- Olefin, 168. *See also* Alkenes
- α -Olefins. *See* Linear α -olefins
- Oleic acid, 173, 737, 1018
- Oligosaccharide, 973
- Opsin, 676
- Optical activity, 265–267, 291
and chemical reactions, 274–276, 284–285, 292, 307–308, 318–319, 328, 330, 714–715
- Optical purity, 266
- Optical resolution. *See* Resolution
- Orbital hybridization
model for bonding, 35–42, 46–47
sp
in acetylene and alkynes, 40–42, 47,

- 341–343, 358
 in alkenyl cations, 353
 in allenes, 377–378
- sp^2
 in alkadienes, 375–377
 in aniline, 862–863
 in benzene, 405
 in carbocations, 141, 161–162
 in ethylene and alkenes, 38–40, 47, 170–172, 198
 in formaldehyde, 657
 in free radicals, 150, 162
- sp^3
 in alkyl halides, 129
 in ethane, 37, 46, 57
 in methane, 35–37, 46, 57
 in methanol, 129
 in methylamine, 861, 862
- Orbital symmetry, 397
 and Diels-Alder reaction, 388–390
- Orbitals
 atomic, 7–11
 hybrid orbitals, 35–42, 46
 molecular (*see* Molecular orbitals)
- Organic chemistry, historical background of, 1–6
- Organoboranes, 228, 230–233
- Organocopper compounds. *See* Lithium diorganocuprates
- Organolithium reagents
 basicity of, 551–553, 570
 preparation of, 549–550, 571
 reaction of
 with aldehydes and ketones, 554–556, 572, 573, 582
 with epoxides, 587–588
 with nitriles, 817
- Organomagnesium compounds. *See* Grignard reagents
- Organometallic compounds, 546–578. *See also* Grignard reagents; Lithium diorganocuprates; Organolithium reagents; Organozinc compounds
- Organozinc compounds, 563–565, 571, 572
- Ortho (*o*), disubstituted organic compounds, 406
- Ortho-para directing groups, 457–461, 463–466, 464 table, 469–470
- Osmium tetroxide, 589–590, 608
- Oxalic acid, 164, 748
- Oxane, 593
- Oxaphosphetane, 679
- Oxazole, 431
- Oxidation. *See also* Epoxidation;
 Hydroxylation of alkenes;
 Ozonolysis
 of alcohols, 596–600, 611, 659–661, 751
 of aldehydes, 682, 691, 751
 of alkylbenzenes, 416–417, 435, 750, 751
 biological, 409, 417, 600–602
 of carbohydrates, 998–1001, 1009
 of ketones, 683–684, 691
 of phenols, 958–959, 964
 of vicinal diols, 602–603, 609
- Oxidation-reduction in organic chemistry, 78–80, 83
- Oximes, 674
- Oxirane, 620. *See also* Ethylene oxide
- Oxolane, 620. *See also* Tetrahydrofuran
- Oxonium ions, 134, 135–136, 226
 in dehydration of alcohols, 185–187, 190, 198
 in epoxide ring opening, 635–636
 in ether cleavage, 629
 in reaction of alcohols with hydrogen halides, 140, 143–146, 160–161, 329
 in solvolysis reactions, 312, 315–318
- Oxo process. *See* Hydroformylation
- Oxyacetylene torch, 350
- Oxygen
 biological storage and transport of, 1089–1090
 isotopic labels, 754, 794, 796–797
- Oxytocin, 1069–1070
- Ozone, bonding in, 23, 240
- Ozonide, 240
- Ozonolysis
 of alkenes, 240–242, 251, 660
 of alkynes, 357
-
- Palladium
 hydrogenation catalyst, 208, 209, 583–584
 Lindlar, 350–351, 360
- Palmitic acid, 1018
- Papain, 1071
- Para (*p*), disubstituted organic compounds, 406
- Paraffin hydrocarbon, 74. *See also* Alkanes
- Partial rate factors, 460, 462, 470, 485
- Pasteur, Louis, 286
- Pauli exclusion principle, 9
- Pauling, Linus, 3, 15
 electronegativity scale, 15
 and orbital hybridization model, 36
 and peptide structure, 1084–1086
- PCBs. *See* Polychlorinated biphenyls
- PCC. *See* Pyridinium chlorochromate
- PDC. *See* Pyridinium dichromate
- Pedersen, Charles J., 622
- Penicillin G, 803
- 1,3- and 1,4-Pentadiene, relative stabilities, 374–375
- 2,3-Pentadiene, enantiomers, 378
- Pentane, 62, 73, 512
 conformation of, 97
- n*-Pentane, 59. *See also* Pentane
- 2,4-Pentanedione
 acidity of, 710–711
 α -alkylation of, 726
 enol content of, 707–708
- Pentanenitrile
 hydrogenation of, 877
 preparation of, 871
- 1-Pentanol
 esterification, 610
 reaction with thionyl chloride, 161
- 3-Pentanol, dehydration, 185
- 3-Pentanone
 cyanohydrin, 689
- mass spectrum, 687
- Pentobarbital, 845
- Pentothal sodium, 846
- Pentyl azide, 873
- Pepsin, 1071
- Peptide bond, 1051, 1067
 geometry of, 1068–1069
 preparation of, 1079–1083
- Peptides, 1067–1088
 amino acid analysis, 1070–1071
 classification of, 1051
 end-group analysis of, 1071–1076
 hydrolysis of, 1070–1071
 structure of, 1051, 1067–1070 (*see also* Proteins)
 synthesis of, 1076–1084
- Pericyclic reactions, 382–383, 958
- Periodic acid cleavage
 of carbohydrates, 1005–1006, 1010
 of vicinal diols, 602–603, 609
- anti Periplanar, 195
 syn Periplanar, 195
- Perkin, William Henry, 4
- Peroxide effect, 220
- Peroxides
 initiators of free-radical reactions, 220–221, 415–416
 by oxidation of ethers, 627–628
- Peroxyacetic acid, 741
 epoxidation of alkenes, 239–240, 250, 630, 645
- Peroxybenzoic acid, 683–684
- Perutz, Max F., 1087
- Petrochemicals, 5, 168
- Petroleum, 69
 refining, 69–70
- PGE₁, PGE₂, and PGF_{1 α} .
See Prostaglandins
- Pharmacology, 897
- Phase-transfer catalysis, 871–872, 901
- α -Phellandrene, 1027
- Phenacetin, 967
- Phenanthrene, 408–409
- Phenobarbital, 846
- Phenol(s), 939–971
 acidity of, 942–945, 962
 electrostatic potential maps, 939, 942
 formation of, in Claisen rearrangement, 957, 964
 hydrogen bonding, 941–942
 naturally occurring, 946–948
 nomenclature of, 407, 939–940
 physical properties, 941–942
 preparation from
 aryl diazonium salts, 892, 905, 946, 947, 962
 benzenesulfonic acid, 947
 chlorobenzene, 920, 947
 cumene, 947
- Phenol(s)—*Cont.*
 reactions of
O-alkylation, 954, 964
 azo coupling, 951
 bromination, 948–950
 carboxylation, 952–954, 963

- electrophilic aromatic substitution, 463, 948–951
 esterification, 949–952, 963
 Friedel-Crafts acylation, 951
 Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 950
 Kolbe-Schmitt reaction, 952–954, 963
 nitration, 463, 950
 nitrosation, 950
 oxidation, 958–959, 964
 sulfonation, 950
 resonance in, 941
 spectroscopic analysis, 960–961
 structure and bonding, 940–941
 Phenylacetic acid
 α -halogenation, 760
 preparation of, 752
 L-Phenylalanine, 1054, 1059
 N-benzyloxycarbonyl derivative, 1077–1079
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 in PKU disease, 1065
 Phenylalanylglycine, synthesis of, 1077–1081
 Phenyl benzoate, Fries rearrangement of, 952
 2-Phenyl-2-butanol
 p-nitrobenzoate, 595
 preparation of, 559
 Phenylbutazone, 856
 2-Phenylethanol
 ¹H NMR spectrum, 607
 trifluoroacetate, 595
 1-Phenylethylamine, resolution, 287–288
 Phenyl group, 408
 Phenylhydrazine, reaction of, with aldehydes and ketones, 674
 Phenylisothiocyanate, 1074–1075
 Phenylketonuria (PKU disease), 1065
 Phenyllithium, 549
 Phenylmagnesium bromide
 carboxylation of, 752
 preparation of, 550, 921
 reaction of
 with 2-butanone, 559
 with 1,2-epoxypropane, 635
 with ethyl benzoate, 572
 with methanol, 551
 2-Phenylpropene
 hydroxylation of, 608
 Phenylpyruvic acid, 1065
 Phenylthiohydantoin, 1074–1075
 Pheromone
 aggregating
 of cockroach, 59, 62
 of European elm bark beetle, 615
 alarm pheromone
 of ant, 659
 of bees, 659
 sex attractant
 of boll worm moth, 827
 of codling moth, 202
 of female gypsy moth, 239
 of female house fly, 173, 363
 of female Japanese beetle, 788
 of female tiger moth, 86
 of female winter moth, 696
 of greater wax moth, 659
 of honeybee, 203
 of male Oriental fruit moth, 788
 of Mediterranean fruit fly, 202
 of Western pine beetle, 694
 Phosphatidic acid, 1022
 Phosphatidylcholine, 1022–1023
 Phosphines
 as nucleophiles, 680
 optically active, 290
 Phosphoglucose isomerase, 1002
 Phosphoglycerides, 1022
 Phospholipid bilayer, 1023
 Phospholipids, 1022–1023
 Phosphoric acid
 catalyst for alcohol dehydration, 182, 183, 187
 esters of, 596
 Phosphorous acid, esters, 596
 Phosphorus pentoxide, 814
 Phosphorus tribromide, reaction with alcohols, 147, 161
 Phosphorus ylides. *See* Ylides
 Photochemical initiation
 of addition of hydrogen bromide to alkenes, 222, 251
 of free-radical reactions, 156, 222, 251
 Photon, 488
 Photosynthesis, 976, 1015
 Phthalhydrazide, 876
 Phthalic acid. *See* 1,2-Benzenedicarboxylic acid
 Phthalic anhydride, 783, 785, 804
 Phthalimide, 804
 potassium salt of, in Gabriel synthesis, 875–876, 902
 Physical properties. *See* entry under *specific compound class*
 Physostigmine, 908
 Phytane, 64
 α -Pinene, 167, 1032
 hydroboration-oxidation of, 230
 hydrogenation of, 213
 β -Pinene, 1032
 Piperidine, 116, 781, 973
 basicity, 868
 in reductive amination, 880
 pK_a , 134. *See* also Acidity
 pK_b , 864. *See* also Basicity
 PKU disease. *See* Phenylketonuria
 Planck, Max, 488
 Planck's constant, 488
 Plane of symmetry, 264–265
 in *meso*-2,3-butanediol, 279
 cis-1,2-dibromocyclopropane, 282
 Plane-polarized light, 265–267
 Platinum, hydrogenation catalyst, 208, 209, 249, 403, 583–584
 Pleated β -sheet, 1084, 1085
 Poison ivy, allergens in, 968
 Polar covalent bonds. *See* Bonds, polar covalent
 Polarimeter, 265–267
 Polarizability, 132
 and nucleophilicity, 313–315
 Polar solvents, 303, 320–323
 Polyamides, 809–810
 Polyamines, 870
 Polychlorinated biphenyls, 938
 Polycyclic hydrocarbons
 aliphatic, 114–116
 aromatic, 408–409, 474–475
 and cancer, 409
 Polyesters, 809
 Polyethers, 622–625
 Polyethylene, 245–246, 247, 248, 567–570, 573
 Polyisoprene, 247, 383
 Polymer(s), 244–247
 of dienes, 383
 polyamides, 809–810
 polyesters, 809
 stereoregular, 288–289, 293, 567–570, 573
 vinyl, 247
 Polymerization
 cationic, 244
 condensation polymers, 809–810
 coordination, 246, 289, 383, 567–570, 573
 free-radical, 245–246
 Polynucleotides. *See* Nucleic acids
 Polypeptide, 1051. *See* also Peptides; Proteins
 Polypropylene, 246, 247, 248, 288–289, 570
 Polysaccharide, 973, 993–995, 1008
 Polystyrene, 247, 248, 421
 Polyurethanes, 248
 Poly(vinyl alcohol), 828
 Poly(vinyl chloride), 170, 247, 248
 Porphyrin, 1089
 Potassiophthalimide. *See* Phthalimide
 Potassium *tert*-butoxide
 base in elimination reactions, 191, 349, 565–566
 Potassium dichromate. *See* also Chromic acid
 oxidation
 of alcohols, 596–597, 599
 of aldehydes, 682, 751
 Potassium permanganate
 oxidation of alcohols, 597, 751
 oxidation of aldehydes, 751
 oxidation of alkylbenzenes, 416, 435, 751
 Potential energy, 75
 diagrams, 136–137
 addition of hydrogen bromide to 1,3-butadiene, 381
 bimolecular elimination (E2), 194
 bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (S_N2), 309
 branched *versus* unbranched alkanes, 75
 carbocation formation, 146
 carbocation rearrangement, 189
 conformations of 1,3-butadiene, 376–377
 conformations of butane, 95
 conformations of cyclohexane, 103
 conformations of ethane, 93
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 446, 459, 462
 hydration of aldehydes and ketones, 666
 and Markovnikov's rule, 217
 proton transfer, 137
 reaction of *tert*-butyl alcohol with

- hydrogen chloride, 143
 unimolecular nucleophilic substitution (S_N1), 143, 316
 and heat of combustion, 75–76, 109, 177
 and heat of hydrogenation, 210
- Pott, Sir Percivall, 409
- Prelog, Vladimir, 174
- Priestley, Joseph, 383
- Principal quantum number, 8
- Primary carbon, 65
- Pristane, 85
- Progesterone, 1042
- L-Proline, 1052, 1054, 1059, 1085
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Prontosil, 896
- 1,3-Propadiene. *See* Allene
- Propagation step, 153–154, 157, 163,
 221–222, 415
- Propanal, 657, 658
- Propane
 attractive forces in, 130
 bond dissociation energies in, 151–152
 conformational analysis of, 95
 dehydrogenation of, 168, 181
 dipole moment of, 130, 863
 in natural gas, 56
- 2-Propanol, 128. *See also* Isopropyl alcohol
- Propene, 167–168
 addition of sulfuric acid to, 224
 allylic chlorination of, 371
 bond dissociation energy of, 370, 414
 bond distances in, 171, 343, 375
 dipole moment of, 176
 epoxidation of, 274
 heat of hydrogenation of, 211, 374–375
 hydration rate of, 226
 as industrial chemical, 248
 polymerization of, 246, 288–289, 570
 structure, 171
- Propylene, 167. *See also* Propene
- Propylene glycol, 589
- Propylene oxide, 248. *See also* 1,2-Epoxypropane
- Propyl group, 65
- Propyl radical, 151–152
- Prostacyclins, 1045
- Prostaglandins, 736, 1024–1025
- Prosthetic groups. *See* Coenzymes
- Protease inhibitors, 1099
- Protecting groups
 acetals as, 671–672
 for amino acids, 1077–1079
 for arylamines, 886–888
- Protein Data Bank, 1087
- Proteins
 amino acid analysis of, 1070–1071
 biosynthesis of, 1096–1100
 glycoproteins, 995–996
 hydrolysis of, 1070–1071
 structure of
 primary, 1067, 1070–1076, 1084
 quaternary, 1089
 secondary, 1084–1086
 tertiary, 1086–1089
 synthesis of, 1076–1084
- Protic solvents, 322
- Proton magnetic resonance spectra. *See*
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra
- Proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *See*
 Nuclear magnetic resonance
 spectroscopy
- Proton-transfer reactions. *See* Acid-base
 reactions
- Pseudoionone, 1049
- Purcell, Edward, 490
- Purine(s), 431, 1090–1091
 hydrogen bonding in, 1095–1096
 nucleosides of, 1091–1092
 nucleotides of, 1092–1093
 polynucleotides of, 1093–1103
- Putrescine, 870
- Pyramidal inversion, 290
- Pyranose forms of carbohydrates, 981–984,
 1007
- Pyrethrins, 1047
- Pyridine, 430
 acylation catalyst, 594, 781, 783
 basicity of, 868
 bonding in, 432
 electrophilic aromatic substitution in,
 475–476
- Pyridinium chlorochromate (PCC), 597, 611,
 660
- Pyridinium dichromate (PDC), 597, 611, 660
- Pyridoxal phosphate, 675
- Pyrimidine(s), 1090–1091
 hydrogen bonding in, 1095–1096
 nucleosides of, 1091–1092
 nucleotides of, 1092–1093
 polynucleotides of, 1093–1103
- Pyrocatechol, 940, 956
- Pyrrrole, 430
 bonding in, 432
 electrophilic aromatic substitution in,
 476–477
- Pyrrolidine, 116
 acetylation of, 874
 enamine of, 677, 882
- Pyruvic acid
 acetyl coenzyme A from, 1016
 biological reduction of, 681–682
 biosynthesis of, 602, 1015
 conversion to L-alanine, 1063–1065
-
- Quantized energy states, 489–490
- Quantum, 488
- Quantum numbers, 7, 8
- Quaternary ammonium salts, 861
 hydroxides, Hofmann elimination of,
 883–885, 904
 as phase-transfer catalysts, 871–872, 901
 preparation of, 874, 883
- Quaternary carbon, 65
- Quaternary structure of proteins, 1089
- Quinine, 869
- Quinoline, 430
- Quinones, 958–959, 964
-
- Racemic mixture, 266, 274, 291
- resolution of, 286–288, 293
- Racemization
 and chair-chair interconversion, 281
 via enol, 714–715
 in S_N1 reactions, 318–319
- Radio waves, 488
- Random coils, 1085
- Rare gas. *See* Noble gas
- Rate constant, 145
- Rate-determining step, 144, 162, 796
- Rate of reaction. *See also* Substituent effects
 and carbocation stability, 139–146,
 315–318
 effect of catalyst on, 209
 effect of temperature on, 93–94, 145
- Rearrangement
 in alcohol dehydration, 187–190, 201
 allylic, 369, 381–382, 390
 in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683–684, 789
 Claisen rearrangement, 957–958, 964
 in electrophilic addition to alkenes,
 219–220
 in Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 452, 479
 Fries rearrangement, 952
 Hofmann rearrangement, 807–813, 822
 in reactions of alcohols with hydrogen
 halides, 330, 332
 in S_N1 reactions, 319–321
- Reducing sugar, 999
- Reduction, 78–80. *See also* Hydrogenation;
 Hydrogenolysis
 of aldehydes and ketones, 583–587, 589,
 608, 662
 of amides, 879, 903
 of aryl diazonium salts, 894, 907
 of azides, 877, 902
 Birch reduction, 412–414, 434
 of carbohydrates, 996–998, 1009
 of carbonyl groups, agents for, 608 table
 of carboxylic acids, 587, 608, 659, 754
 Clemmensen, 456–457, 474, 662
 of esters, 587, 608
 of imines, 879–880
 metal-ammonia reduction of alkynes,
 351–352
 of nitriles, 877, 902
 of nitro groups, 878, 902
 Wolff-Kishner, 456, 662
- Reductive amination, 879–881, 903
- Refining of petroleum, 69–70
- Reforming, in petroleum refining, 70
- Regioselectivity
 addition of bromine to 1,3-butadiene, 382
 addition of hydrogen halides to
 1,3-butadiene, 379–382
 allylic halogenation, 370–372, 392
 dehydration of alcohols, 183–185,
 199–200, 379, 392, 419
 dehydrohalogenation of alkyl halides,
 191–192, 197, 199–200, 379, 419
- Regioselectivity—*Cont.*
 electrophilic addition to alkenes, 216–219,
 224, 225–230, 236–238, 251
 electrophilic aromatic substitution, 457–477
 elimination-addition mechanism of

- nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 927–931
- epoxide ring opening, 632–637, 646
- Hofmann elimination, 883–885, 904
- hydration of alkynes, 355–356, 361
- hydroboration-oxidation, 228–233, 250
- and Markovnikov's rule, 216–219, 251 and regioselectivity, 285
- and Zaitsev's rule, 183–184, 199
- Relative configuration, 267
- Resolution, 286–288, 293
- Resonance, 3, 23–26, 45
- aldehydes and ketones, 467, 658
- allylic carbocations, 366–369
- allyl radical, 370
- amides, 779, 886
- aniline, 863
- benzene, 402–403
- benzylic carbocations, 418
- benzylic radicals, 414
- carboxylic acid derivatives, 777–780
- carboxylic acids, 739
- cyclohexadienyl anions, 925
- cyclohexadienyl cations, 444, 458–462, 465, 466, 467, 470, 475
- enolate ions, 709–711
- formic acid, 739
- β -keto ester anions, 832
- p*-nitroaniline, 867
- ozone, 23, 240
- phenol, 941
- phenoxide anions, 943, 945, 953
- protonated benzoic acid, 756
- protonated ketone, 665
- rules for, 24–25 table
- α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 721
- Resonance energy
- [18]-annulene, 426
- anthracene, 408–409
- benzene, 403–404, 433
- conjugated dienes, 374–375
- cyclooctatetraene, 422
- 1,3,5-hexatriene, 404
- naphthalene, 408–409
- phenanthrene, 408–409
- Resorcinol, 940
- acetylation, 949
- Restriction enzymes, 1101
- Retention of configuration, 233, 307–308
- in acylation of alcohols, 595
- in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683–684
- in ester hydrolysis, 797
- in Hofmann rearrangement, 813
- Retinal, 676
- Retinol, 580, 676
- Retro-aldol cleavage, 1003
- Retrosynthetic analysis
- acetoacetic ester synthesis, 840
- Grignard synthesis of alcohols, 557–560, 570–571
- malonic ester synthesis, 843
- Simmons-Smith reaction, 565
- Wittig reaction, 679–680
- Reverse transcriptase, 1098
- L-Rhamnonolactone, 1009
- L-Rhamnose, 1009
- Rhodium, hydrogenation catalyst, 208, 209
- Rhodopsin, 676
- 9- β -D-Ribofuranosyladenine. *See* Adenosine
- 1- β -D-Ribofuranosyluracil. *See* Uridine
- Ribonuclease, 1083–1084
- Ribonucleic acid (RNA), 1090–1094
- messenger (mRNA), 1096–1100
- polymerase, 1096
- purine and pyrimidine bases in, 1090–1091
- ribosomal (rRNA), 1096
- transfer (tRNA), 1096
- D-Ribose, 976, 977
- cyanohydrin, 1009
- 2-deoxy, 1010, 1027
- furanose and pyranose forms, 980–982, 984, 1007
- D-Ribulose, 986
- Rickets, 1039
- Ring flipping. *See* Ring inversion
- Ring inversion
- cyclohexane, 103, 119, 510
- substituted cyclohexanes, 104–107, 110–114, 119
- RNA, mRNA, rRNA, and tRNA. *See* Ribonucleic acid
- Roberts, John D., 928
- Robinson, Sir Robert, 4, 402, 724
- Robinson annulation, 724, 728
- Rotamer, 90. *See also* Conformation
- Rotational energy barrier
- alkenes, 172–173
- amides, 779
- butane, 94–95
- conjugated dienes, 376–377
- ethane, 93–94
- R-S-notational system, 268–271, 291
- Rubber, 383
- Rubbing alcohol, 18, 128. *See also* Isopropyl alcohol
- Ruzicka, Leopold, 1028
-
- S* (symbol for entropy), 106
- Sabatier, Paul, 208, 209, 550
- Sabinene, 1049
- Saccharic acids. *See* Aldaric acids
- Saccharin, 997
- Salicylic acid, 737
- acetylation of, 952
- acidity of, 953
- synthesis of, 952–954
- Samuelsson, Bengt, 1025
- Sandmeyer reactions, 892, 894, 906–907, 919
- Sanger, Frederick, 1070–1074, 1101–1102
- Sanger's reagent. *See* 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene
- α -Santonin, 1046
- Saponification, 794–799
- Sawhorse diagrams, 90–91
- Saytzeff. *See* Zaitsev, Alexander M.
- Schiemann reaction, 892, 893, 905
- Schiff's base, 673, 689. *See also* Imines
- Schrödinger, Erwin, 7
- Schrödinger equation. *See* Wave equation
- Scientific method, 217
- Secobarbital, 845
- Seconal, 845
- Secondary carbon, 65
- Secondary structure, 1084–1086
- Selectivity. *See* Regioselectivity; Stereoselective reactions
- α -Selinene, 1026, 1027
- Semicarbazide, 674
- Semicarbazones, 674
- Sequence rule
- application to alkene stereochemistry, 173–175, 199
- and *R-S* notation, 268–271, 291
- L-Serine, 1055, 1059
- electrostatic potential map, 1053
- Serotonin, 869
- Sesquiterpene, 1026
- Sesterpene, 1026
- Sex attractant. *See* Pheromone, sex attractant
- Sex hormones, 1040–1042, 1044
- Shared-electron pair bond. *See* Covalent bond
- Shielding of nuclei in NMR spectroscopy, 493–495. *See also* Chemical shift
- Sickle-cell anemia, 1089–1090, 1100
- Sigma bond, 32
- Sigmatropic rearrangement, 958
- Silk, 1085
- Siloac, Edward, 272
- Silver oxide, 883, 958, 964
- Simmons, Howard E., 564
- Simmons-Smith reaction (reagent), 564
- Simvastatin, 1038
- Sinigrin, 989
- Sites of unsaturation. *See* Index of hydrogen deficiency
- SI units, 11, 23
- Skew boat conformation of cyclohexane, 100
- Smalley, Richard, 410
- Smith, Ronald D., 564
- S_N1 mechanism, 143–146, 162, 315–321, 331 table
- S_N2 mechanism, 146, 162, 306–312, 331 table
- Soap
- manufacture, 795
- mode of action, 744–745
- Sodium, reaction with
- alkynes, 351–352, 360
- arenes, 412–414, 434
- Sodium acetylide, 336, 547
- preparation of, 346, 347
- reaction with
- alkyl halides, 335–336, 347–348
- cyclohexanone, 556
- Sodium alkoxides
- as bases in elimination reactions, 190–191, 323–325
- preparation of, 190
- in Williamson ether synthesis, 626–627, 644
- Sodium amide
- as base, 346–349, 359, 556
- reaction with aryl halides, 927–931
- Sodium borohydride
- reduction

- of aldehydes and ketones, 583–587, 608, 662
- of aryl diazonium ions, 894
- of carbohydrates, 996–998, 1009
- Sodium cyanoborohydride, 881
- Sodium dichromate. *See also* Chromic acid; Potassium dichromate
 - oxidation of alcohols, 597, 611
 - oxidation of alkylbenzenes, 416, 435, 474
- Sodium 1-dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 745, 1061
- Sodium ethoxide
 - as base
 - in acetoacetic ester synthesis, 839–841
 - in Claisen and Dieckmann condensations, 832, 836
 - in elimination reactions, 190, 323–325
 - in malonic ester synthesis, 842–844
 - reaction with epoxides, 633
- Sodium hydride, 837
- Sodium hypochlorite, 599
- Sodium iodide, 305
- Sodium lauryl sulfate, 745. *See also* Sodium 1-dodecyl sulfate
- Sodium metaperiodate, 639
- Sodium methoxide
 - reaction with aryl halides, 922–926
- Sodium stearate, 744
- Solid-phase peptide synthesis, 1082–1084
- Solvation
 - and nucleophilicity, 313–315
- Solvent effects, and rate of nucleophilic substitution, 320–323, 331
- Solvolysis
 - of alkyl halides, 312–313, 315–321
 - of allylic halides, 366–369, 390
 - of benzylic halides, 417–418
- Somatostatin, 1107
- Sondheimer, Franz, 246
- Sorbitol, 612
- Space-filling models, 27. *See also* Molecular models and modeling
 - and steric hindrance, 311
- Specific rotation, 266
- Spectrometer, 489
 - mass, 526–527
 - nuclear magnetic resonance, 491–493
- Spectroscopy, 487–545. *See also* Mass spectrometry
 - general principles, 488–489, 533–534
 - ¹³C NMR, 510–517, 535
 - ¹H NMR, 490–510, 534–535
 - infrared, 518–522, 536
 - ultraviolet-visible, 522–526, 536
- Speed of light, 488
- Spermacti, 1024
- Spermidine, 870
- Spermine, 870
- Spin-spin coupling, 502
- Spin-spin splitting
 - in ¹³C NMR, 535
 - in ¹⁹F NMR, 544
 - in ¹H NMR, 500–509, 534–535
 - n* + 1 rule, 500, 508
- Spirocyclic hydrocarbons, 114, 120
- Spiropentane, 114
- Splitting diagrams
 - AX to AM to AB, 506
 - douplet of doublets, 508
 - quartet, 502
 - triplet, 504
- Squalene, 638, 1027, 1028, 1036, 1044
- Squalene 2,3-epoxide, 638
 - in cholesterol biosynthesis, 1036, 1037
- Staggered conformation, 90–92, 117
- Stanozolol, 1041
- Starch, 994
- Stearic acid, 737
- Stearolic acid, 351
- Sterculic acid, 180
- Stereocenter. *See* Stereogenic center
- Stereochemistry, 259–301
 - and chemical reactions
 - bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (*S_N2*), 307–310, 328, 331
 - ester hydrolysis, 797
 - hydrogenation of alkenes, 212–213, 285
 - that produce chiral molecules, 274–276
 - that produce diastereomers, 284–285
 - unimolecular nucleophilic substitution (*S_N1*), 318–319, 331 (*see also* Stereoselective reactions; Stereospecific reactions)
 - Fischer projection formulas
 - α -amino acids, 1056, 1103
 - carbohydrates, 973–974, 977, 1007
 - chiral molecules, 271–272, 292
 - two stereogenic centers, 276–278, 280, 293
 - notational systems
 - cis* and *trans*, 108–109, 172–173, 199
 - D* and *L*, 973–978, 1007, 1052, 1056–1057
 - E* and *Z*, 173–175, 199
 - erythro and threo, 278
 - R* and *S*, 268–271, 292 (*see also* Stereoisomers)
- Stereoelectronic effects
 - bimolecular elimination, 194–196, 201
 - nucleophilic substitution, 308
- Stereogenic axis, 378
- Stereogenic center, 260–263, 276–283, 290
 - absolute configuration, 268–271
 - in 2-butanol, 262, 267–269
 - in chiral molecules, 260–263, 268, 271, 276
 - and Fischer projections, 271–272, 278, 292–293, 973–974, 1007, 1052, 1056–1057
 - formation of in chemical reactions, 274–276, 284–285
 - phosphorus, 290
 - sulfur, 290
- Stereoisomers, 22, 108–114, 120
 - alkenes, 172–175, 199
 - diastereomers, 276–288, 291
 - enantiomers, 259–276, 291
 - endo and exo, 681
 - epimers, 1002
 - maximum number of, 282–283, 293
- Stereoregular polymers, 288–289, 293, 570
- Stereoselective reactions, 212, 285
 - addition to carbonyl groups, 681–682
 - alcohol dehydration, 185
 - dehydrohalogenation of alkyl halides, 191–192
 - enzyme-catalyzed hydration of fumaric acid, 276
 - hydrogenation of alkenes, 212, 285
 - metal-ammonia reduction of alkynes, 351–352, 360
- Stereospecific reactions, 284–286
 - Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 683–684
 - bimolecular (*E2*) elimination, 194–196
 - bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (*S_N2*), 307–309, 328, 331 table
 - Diels-Alder reaction, 385, 392–393
 - epoxidation of alkenes, 238–240, 250, 285, 630
 - epoxide formation from bromohydrins, 631
 - epoxide ring opening, 634, 637
 - halogen addition to alkenes, 233–236, 250, 284–286
 - halogen addition to alkynes, 357
 - Hofmann elimination, 884
 - Hofmann rearrangement, 813
 - hydroboration of alkenes, 229–230, 250
 - hydrogenation of alkenes, 212, 285
 - hydrogenation of alkynes, 350–351, 360
 - hydroxylation of alkenes, 590, 637
 - Simmons-Smith reaction, 564–565
- Steric effects, 95
 - in bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (*S_N2*), 310–312, 331
 - in cyclohexane derivatives, 104
 - in electrophilic aromatic substitution, 471–472
 - in Hofmann elimination, 885
 - in hydration of aldehydes and ketones, 663–667
 - in hydroboration of alkenes, 230
 - in hydrogenation of α -pinene, 212–213
 - in sodium borohydride reduction, 681
 - and stability of isomeric alkenes, 177–181, 199, 211
 - and stereoselectivity, 285, 681
- Steric hindrance, 95, 213, 681
 - in bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (*S_N2*), 310–312, 331
- Steric strain, 95, 96, 179
- Steroids, 283, 1034–1042
- Strain. *See* Angle strain; Torsional strain; van der Waals strain
- Strain energy minimization, 96
- Strecker, Adolf, 1062
- Strecker synthesis, 1062
- Streptimidone, 298
- Stretching vibrations and infrared spectroscopy, 518
- Structural formulas
 - Fischer projections, 271–272, 292–293, 973–974, 977, 1007, 1056, 1103
 - Lewis dot structures, 12
 - Newman projections, 90–92, 95
- Structural formulas—*Cont.*
 - of organic molecules, 19–21
 - sawhorse, 90–91
 - wedge-and-dash, 26, 28, 91
- Structural isomers. *See* Constitutional isomers
- Structural theory, 3

- Styrene, 407
 addition of bromine, 420
 addition of hydrogen bromide, 421, 435
 industrial preparation of, 248, 399, 419, 453
 polymers, 247, 421, 1082
 copolymer with 1,3-butadiene, 383
- Substituent effects
 on acidity
 of carboxylic acids, 745–748
 of phenols, 944–945
 on basicity of amines, 865–868
 on equilibrium, hydration of aldehydes and ketones, 663–667
 on rate
 of acid-catalyzed hydration, 226
 of bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (S_N2), 310–312, 331
 of bromine addition to alkenes, 236
 of epoxidation, 239–240
 of nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 922–926
 of unimolecular elimination, 196–197
 of unimolecular nucleophilic substitution (S_N1), 145–146, 315–318, 331, 366–367, 417–419
 on rate and regioselectivity in electrophilic aromatic substitution, 457–477, 926
 on stability
 of aldehydes and ketones, 658
 of alkenes, 176–180, 199
 of carbocations, 140–142, 145–146, 162, 367, 417–419
 of carbon-carbon triple bonds, 350
 of free radicals, 149–153, 162, 414–415
 (see also Field effect; Inductive effect; Steric effects)
- Substitution reactions, 126, 139–146, 302–338
 allylic
 free radical, 370–372, 390–391
 nucleophilic, 368–369, 390
 of aryl diazonium salts, 892–894, 905–907
 benzylic
 free radical, 414–416, 435
 nucleophilic, 417–419, 435
 electrophilic aromatic, 443–486
 nucleophilic acyl, 774–830
 nucleophilic aliphatic, 143–146, 302–338
 nucleophilic aromatic, 922–933, 956
- Substitutive nomenclature, 127–128, 159
- Succinic acid, 182, 804
 Succinic anhydride, 455, 804
 Succinimide, 371, 416, 804
 Sucralose, 997–998
 Sucrose, 973, 993, 999
 octaacetate, 1010
- Sulfa drugs, 896–897
 Sulfanilamide, 896
 Sulfenic acids, 605
 Sulfhydryl group, 603
- Sulfides
 alkylation of, 640–641, 647
 oxidation of, 639–640, 646–647
 preparation of, 638, 646
- Sulfinic acids, 605
 Sulfonate esters
 nucleophilic substitution reactions of, 326–328, 332
 preparation of, 326, 332, 591
- Sulfonation
 of benzene, 446, 448–449
 of benzenesulfonic acid, 468
 of 2,6-dimethylphenol, 950
 of 1,2,4,5-tetramethylbenzene, 478
- Sulfones, 639, 647
 Sulfonic acids, 326, 446, 605
 Sulfonium salts, 640–641, 647
 Sulfoxides. *See also* Dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent
 optically active, 290
 preparation of, 638, 647
- Sulfuric acid. *See also* Sulfonation
 addition to alkenes, 223–225, 249
 as catalyst for
 alcohol dehydration, 182
 dimerization of alkenes, 244–245
 Fischer esterification, 593
 hydration of alkenes, 225–227, 249
 nitration of arenes, 448
 esters of, 596
- Sulfur trioxide, 448
 Syndiotactic polymer, 288–289, 293
 Synthon, 840
 Système International d'Unités. *See* SI unit
-
- 2,4,5-T. *See* 2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid
- Talaromycin A, 694
 D-Talose, 977
 Tariric acid, 340
 Tartaric acids, 286
 Tautomerism. *See* Keto-enol tautomerism
- Teflon, 13, 247
 Terephthalic acid. *See* 1,4-Benzenedicarboxylic acid
- Termination step, 154–156
- Terpenes, 1025–1034, 1044
 biosynthesis of, 1028–1034
 classification, 1026
 and isoprene rule, 1028
- α -Terpineol, 1031
 Tertiary carbon, 65
 Tertiary structure, 1086–1089
 Tesla, Nikola, 491
 Tesla
 unit of magnetic field strength, 491
- Testosterone, 1040
- Tetrachloromethane, 132, 148. *See also* Carbon tetrachloride
- Tetrafluoroethylene, 14
 Tetrafluoromethane, 13
- Tetrahedral geometry
 and sp^3 hybridization, 35–37
 and VSEPR, 26–29, 45
- Tetrahedral intermediate, 755
 Claisen condensation, 833
 Dieckmann condensation, 835
 Fischer esterification, 756–757, 767
 in hydrolysis
 of acyl chlorides, 782–783
 of amides, 806, 808
 of carboxylic acid anhydrides, 786–787
 of esters, 792–794, 798, 820
 in reaction of esters with ammonia, 800
- Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol, 947, 1019
- Tetrahydrofuran, 116, 620. *See also* Oxolane
 acid-catalyzed cleavage, 630
 complex with borane, 228
 dipole moment of, 622
 as solvent, 550
- Tetrahydropyran, 620, 621. *See also* Oxane
- Tetrahymanol, 1046
 Tetramethylsilane, 493, 512
 electrostatic potential map, 487
- Tetrapeptide, 1051
 Tetraterpene, 1026
 Thalidomide, 273
 Theobromine, 1091
 Thermochemistry, 77
 Thermodynamic control
 addition of hydrogen bromide to 1,3-butadiene, 381–382, 392
 addition to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, 722–724
 Fries rearrangement, 952
 glycoside formation, 991
 Kolbe-Schmitt reaction, 952–954
- Thiazole, 431
 Thiirane, 620
- Thioesters
 acetyl coenzyme A, 1016–1017
 nucleophilic acyl substitution in, 800
- Thiols
 acidity of, 604–605, 609, 638
 conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 723
 oxidation of, 605, 611
 physical properties of, 604
 preparation of, 603–604, 609
- Thionyl chloride, 18
 reactions of
 with alcohols, 147, 161, 591
 carboxylic acids, 454, 754, 780
- Thiopental sodium, 846
 Thiophene, 430
 bonding in, 432
 electrophilic aromatic substitution in, 477
- Thiourea, 604, 846
 Threo, stereochemical prefix, 278
 L-Threonine, 1055, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
- D-Threose, 975
 L-Threose, 975
 Thymidine, 1092
 Thymine, 1090
 Thymol, 947
 Thyroxine, 273–274
- Tin, reduction of nitro groups by, 878, 902
- Toluene, 398, 399
 benzylic halogenation of, 415
 bond dissociation energy, 414
 nitration of, 457–460, 474
 oxidation of, 417
 physical properties of, 941
- p*-Toluenesulfonic acid

- as acid catalyst, 670
 acidity of, 326, 327
 esters
 preparation of, 326, 332, 591
 as substrates in nucleophilic aliphatic substitution, 326–328, 332
 nucleophilic aromatic substitution in, 946
p-Toluenesulfonyl chloride, reaction with
 alcohols, 326, 332, 591
o-Toluidine, 894
 Torsional strain
 boat conformation of cyclohexane, 99
 cyclobutane, 107–108
 cyclopentane, 108
 cyclopropane, 107
 eclipsed conformation of butane, 95–96
 eclipsed conformation of ethane, 92
 Torsion angle, 91–92
 Tosylates. *See p*-Toluenesulfonic acid, esters
 Transamination, 1063–1065
s-Trans conformation, 376–377
 Transcription, 1096
 Transfer RNA. *See* Ribonucleic acid, transfer
 Transition metal organometallic compounds, 566, 572–573
 Transition state
 and activation energy, 93
 addition of bromine to alkenes, 236
 bimolecular elimination (E2), 193–194
 bimolecular nucleophilic substitution (S_N2), 146, 307, 309, 318, 329, 331
 electrostatic potential map, 302
 bond rotation in ethane, 93
 carbocation rearrangement, 188–189
 conversion of primary alcohols to primary alkyl halides, 146, 162, 329
 Diels-Alder reaction, 384
 double-bond rotation, 172–173
 epoxide ring opening, 634, 635
 free-radical halogenation, 157
 hydrolysis of ethyl bromide, 318
 nucleophilic capture of carbocation, 142, 143, 316
 oxonium ion dissociation, 144–146
 proton transfer, 136–137, 143
 unimolecular nucleophilic substitution (S_N1), 143–146, 316
 Translation, 1096–1100
 Tranylcypromine, 907
 Triacylglycerols. *See* Glycerol, esters
 Tribromomethane. *See also* Bromoform
 dibromocarbene from, 565–566
 Tricarboxylic acid cycle, 1064
 Trichloroacetic acid, 746
 Trichloromethane, 148. *See also* Chloroform
 boiling point of, 132
 2,4,5-Trichlorophenol, 955
 2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 955
cis-9-Tricosene, 363
 Triethylamine, 866
 Trifluoroacetic acid, 766
p-(Trifluoromethyl)aniline, 867
 (Trifluoromethyl)benzene, nitration of, 457–458, 461–462
 Triglycerides. *See* Glycerol, esters
 Trigonal planar geometry
 and *sp*² hybridization, 38–40, 141, 171, 405, 657
 and VSEPR, 28–29
 Trigonal pyramidal geometry, 28–29
 Trimer, 244
 Trimethylamine, 863
 2,2,4-Trimethylpentane, 244
 photochemical chlorination of, 166
 Trimethyl phosphate, 596
 Trimethyl phosphite, 596
 Trimyristin, 795–796
 Triose phosphate isomerase, 1004
 Tripeptide, 1051
 Triphenylamine, 867
 Triphenylmethane, 577
 Triphenylmethyl perchlorate, 419
 Triphenylphosphine, 680
 Triple bond, 14, 40–42, 47, 339, 341–343. *See also* Bonds
 in benzyne, 928, 930
 Tristearin, 788, 1017–1018
 Triterpenes, 1026
 biosynthesis of, 637–638, 1030, 1035–1037
 Trityl. *See* Triphenylmethyl
 Trivial names. *See* Common names
 Tropylium cation. *See* Cycloheptatrienyl cation
 Trypsin, 1071
 L-Tryptophan, 1054, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 Twist boat. *See* Skew boat conformation of cyclohexane
 Tyrian purple, 4, 46, 920
 L-Tyrosine, 1054, 1059, 1064
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
-
- Ubiquinone, 959
 Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopy, 522–526, 536
 alcohols, 607
 aldehydes and ketones, 686–687
 amines, 899–900
 carboxylic acids and derivatives, 765, 818
 ethers and epoxides, 643
 phenols, 961
 Unimolecular
 elementary step, 144
 elimination, 196–198, 201 (*see also* E1 mechanism)
 nucleophilic substitution, 143–146, 315–321 (*see also* S_N1 mechanism)
 α,β-Unsaturated aldehydes and ketones
 conjugate addition to, 722–725, 728–729, 846–847, 852
 preparation of, 717–720, 729
 resonance in, 721
 stabilization of, 720–721
 Uracil, 1090
 Urea
 from ammonium cyanate, 2
 electrostatic potential map, 1
 industrial synthesis of, 802
 reaction of, with diethyl malonate, 845
 Urethans, 813. *See also* Carbamic acid, esters
 Urey, Harold C., 754
- Uridine, 1091
 Uronic acids, 1000–1001
-
- Valence-bond theory, 32–34, 42, 46
 Valence electrons, 10
 and Lewis structures, 20
 Valence-shell electron pair repulsion
 and molecular geometry, 26–29, 45
 L-Valine, 1054, 1059
 electrostatic potential map, 1053
 L-Vancosamine, 988
 van der Waals forces
 attractive, 72–74
 and stability of isomeric alkanes, 76
 repulsive, 74, 95, 99–100, 104
 in stereoisomers, 110, 178–180, 199 (*see also* van der Waals strain)
 van der Waals radius, 74, 96, 99
 van der Waals strain, 95. *See also* Steric effects; Steric hindrance; Steric strain
 alkenes, 178–180, 199
 [10]-annulene, 425
 axial substituents in cyclohexane, 104–107
 boat conformation of cyclohexane, 99
 butane, 95, 96
 S_N2 reactions, 310–312
 in stereoisomers, 110, 120, 178–180, 199
 Vane, John, 1025
 Van't Hoff, Jacobus, 259, 265
 Vernolepin, 758
 Veronal, 845
 Vibrations of methylene group, 518
 Vicinal coupling, 500, 534
 dihedral angle dependence, 544
 Vicinal dihalides. *See* Dihaloalkanes, vicinal
 Vicinal diols, 589
 cyclic acetals from, 670–671, 672
 preparation of, 589–590
 reaction with periodic acid, 602–603, 609
 Vicinal halohydrins. *See* Halohydrins
 Vinyl chloride, 48, 170, 176, 247, 248, 550
 Vinyl group, 169–170
 Vinyl halides. *See* Alkenyl halides;
 Vinyl chloride
 Vinylic, 366
 Vinyllithium, 556
 Vinylmagnesium chloride, 550
 Visible light, 488
 Vision, chemistry of, 675–676
 Vitalism, 2
 Vitamin, 858
 A, 676, 1027
 B₆, 675
 B₁₂, 568
 C (*see* Ascorbic acid)
 D₃, 1038–1039, 1044
 K, 959
 von Baeyer, Adolf, 97, 845
 VSEPR. *See* Valence-shell electron pair repulsion
 Vulcanization, 383
-
- Walden, Paul, 308
 Walden inversion, 308

- Wallach, Otto, 1028
- Water
 acidity of, 134–135, 345, 552
 bond angles, 28–29
 dipole moment of, 129
 solubility of alcohols in, 132
- Watson, James D., 1094
- Wave equation, 7
- Wave function, 7
- Wavelength, 488
- Wave number, 518
- Waxes, 1024
- Wedge-and-dash structural formulas, 26, 28, 91
- Whitmore, Frank C., 187
- Williamson, Alexander, 626
- Williamson ether synthesis, 626–627, 644, 954–956
 intramolecular, 631
- Willstätter, Richard, 422
- Wittig, Georg, 677
- Wittig reaction, 677–681, 690
- Wohler, Friederich, 2
- Wolff-Kishner reduction, 456, 662
- Wood alcohol, 128, 579
- Woodward, Robert B., 390, 616
- Woodward-Hoffmann rules, 390
- Wool, 1085
- Wotiz, John, 401
- Wurtz, Charles-Adolphe, 3
-
- X-ray crystallography and structure of
 carbohydrates, 982, 985, 996
 nucleic acids, 1094
 proteins, 1084
 vitamin B₁₂, 568
- X-rays, 488
- m*-Xylene, 406
 nitration of, 472
- o*-Xylene, 406
 Birch reduction of, 434
- p*-Xylene, 406
 Friedel-Crafts acylation of, 471
 oxidation of, 750
- D-Xyloic acid, 1000
- D-Xylose, 977
 furanose forms, 981
 oxidation, 1000
- L-Xylulose, 986
-
- Yields in chemical reactions, 138
- Ylides, 677–681
-
- Z (abbreviation for benzyloxycarbonyl group), 1078
- Z (stereochemical prefix), 173–175, 199
- Z (symbol for atomic number), 7
- Zaitsev, Alexander M., 184
- Zaitsev's rule, 184, 191, 199, 200
- Zidovudine, 1098
- Ziegler, Karl, 246, 569
- Ziegler-Natta catalyst, 246, 383, 567–570
- Zigzag conformations of alkanes, 97
- Zinc
 in carboxypeptidase A, 1086–1088
 in Clemmensen reduction, 456–457, 474
 electronegativity of, 547
 in hydrolysis of ozonides, 241
- Zinc-copper couple, 564
- Zusammen, (Z), 173–175, 199
- Zwitterion, 1057, 1103

WHERE TO FIND IT

A GUIDE TO FREQUENTLY CONSULTED TABLES AND FIGURES

Acids and Bases

- Dissociation Constants for Selected Brønsted Acids (Table 4.2, p. 135)
- Acidities of Hydrocarbons (Table 14.2, p. 552)
- Acidities of Carboxylic Acids (Table 19.2, p. 746)
- Acidities of Phenols (Table 24.2, p. 944)
- Acidities of Substituted Benzoic Acids (Table 19.3, p. 748)
- Acid-Base Properties of Amino Acids (Tables 27.2 and 27.3, p. 1059)
- Basicities of Alkylamines (Table 22.1, p. 866)
- Basicities of Arylamines (Table 22.2, p. 867)

Classification of Isomers (Table 7.2, p. 291)

Free-Energy Difference-Composition Relationship in an Equilibrium Mixture (Figure 3.17, p. 107)

IUPAC Nomenclature

- Names of Unbranched Alkanes (Table 2.4, p. 62)
- Rules for Alkanes and Cycloalkanes (Table 2.7, pp. 81–82)
- Rules for Alkyl Groups (Table 2.8, p. 83)

Reactivity

- Nucleophilicity of Some Common Nucleophiles (Table 8.4, p. 313)
- Leaving Groups in Nucleophilic Substitution (Table 8.8, p. 327)
- Substituent Effects in Electrophilic Aromatic Substitution (Table 12.2, p. 464)

Spectroscopy Correlation Tables

- Proton Chemical Shifts (Table 13.1, p. 496)
- ¹³C Chemical Shifts (Table 13.3, p. 513)
- Infrared Absorption Frequencies (Table 13.4, p. 519)

Stereochemistry

- Cahn-Ingold-Prelog Priority Rules (Table 5.1, p. 175)
- Absolute Configuration Using Cahn-Ingold-Prelog Notation (Table 7.1, p. 269)
- Fisher Projections of D-Aldoses (Figure 25.2, p. 977)

Structure and Bonding

- Electronegativities of Selected Atoms (Table 1.2, p. 15; Table 14.1, p. 547)
- How to Write Lewis Structures (Table 1.4, p. 20)
- Rules of Resonance (Table 1.5, pp. 24–25)
- Bond Dissociation Energies (Table 4.3, p. 151)
- Bond Distances, Bond Angles, and Bond Energies in Ethane, Ethene, and Ethyne (Table 9.1, p. 342)
- Structures of α -Amino Acids (Table 27.1, pp. 1054–1055)

Periodic Table of the Elements

MAIN-GROUP ELEMENTS

MAIN-GROUP ELEMENTS

- Metals (main-group)
- Metals (transition)
- Metals (inner transition)
- Metalloids
- Nonmetals

		TRANSITION ELEMENTS																		
Period	1	1A (1)																8A (18)		
		1	2A (2)											3A (13)	4A (14)	5A (15)	6A (16)	7A (17)	2	
		H 1.008	He 4.003											B 10.81	C 12.01	N 14.01	O 16.00	F 19.00	Ne 20.18	
		2	3	4											5	6	7	8	9	10
		Li 6.941	Be 9.012											Al 26.98	Si 28.09	P 30.97	S 32.07	Cl 35.45	Ar 39.95	
		3	11	12	3B (3)	4B (4)	5B (5)	6B (6)	7B (7)	8B (8) (9) (10)			1B (11)	2B (12)	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Na 22.99	Mg 24.31											Ga 69.72	Ge 72.61	As 74.92	Se 78.96	Br 79.90	Kr 83.80	
	4	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
	K 39.10	Ca 40.08	Sc 44.96	Ti 47.88	V 50.94	Cr 52.00	Mn 54.94	Fe 55.85	Co 58.93	Ni 58.69	Cu 63.55	Zn 65.39	Ga 69.72	Ge 72.61	As 74.92	Se 78.96	Br 79.90	Kr 83.80		
	5	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	
	Rb 85.47	Sr 87.62	Y 88.91	Zr 91.22	Nb 92.91	Mo 95.94	Tc (98)	Ru 101.1	Rh 102.9	Pd 106.4	Ag 107.9	Cd 112.4	In 114.8	Sn 118.7	Sb 121.8	Te 127.6	I 126.9	Xe 131.3		
	6	55	56	57	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	
	Cs 132.9	Ba 137.3	La 138.9	Hf 178.5	Ta 180.9	W 183.9	Re 186.2	Os 190.2	Ir 192.2	Pt 195.1	Au 197.0	Hg 200.6	Tl 204.4	Pb 207.2	Bi 209.0	Po (209)	At (210)	Rn (222)		
	7	87	88	89	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	As of mid-1999, elements 110 through 112 have not yet been named.						
	Fr (223)	Ra (226)	Ac (227)	Rf (261)	Db (262)	Sg (266)	Bh (262)	Hs (265)	Mt (266)	(269)	(272)	(277)								

INNER TRANSITION ELEMENTS

6	Lanthanides	58 Ce 140.1	59 Pr 140.9	60 Nd 144.2	61 Pm (145)	62 Sm 150.4	63 Eu 152.0	64 Gd 157.3	65 Tb 158.9	66 Dy 162.5	67 Ho 164.9	68 Er 167.3	69 Tm 168.9	70 Yb 173.0	71 Lu 175.0
7	Actinides	90 Th 232.0	91 Pa (231)	92 U 238.0	93 Np (237)	94 Pu (242)	95 Am (243)	96 Cm (247)	97 Bk (247)	98 Cf (251)	99 Es (252)	100 Fm (257)	101 Md (258)	102 No (259)	103 Lr (260)